



ANNUAL STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2007
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE
RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

NAIC Group Code 0004, NAIC Company Code 80594, Employer's ID Number 41-0987741
Organized under the Laws of New York, State of Domicile or Port of Entry New York
Country of Domicile United States
Incorporated/Organized 07/10/1972, Commenced Business 10/25/1972
Statutory Home Office 20 Madison Avenue Extension, Albany, NY 12203-5326
Main Administrative Office 20 Madison Avenue Extension, Albany, NY 12203-5326
Mail Address 227 Ameriprise Financial Center, Minneapolis, MN 55474
Primary Location of Books and Records 20 Madison Avenue Extension, Albany, NY 12203-5326
Internet Website Address ameriprise.com
Statutory Statement Contact Jill L. Rickheim, 612-671-3969

OFFICERS

Table with 4 columns: Name, Title, Name, Title. Officers include Timothy Vernon Bechtold (President & CEO), Thomas Richard Moore (Secretary), Stephen Paul Blaske # (Appointed Actuary), and David Kent Stewart (Vice President & Contoller).

OTHER OFFICERS

Table with 4 columns: Name, Title, Name, Title. Other officers include Gumer Cruz Alvero (Sr. Vice President - Annuities), Maureen Ann Buckley (Vice President & COO), Patrick Howard Carey III (Vice President - Fund Relations), Michelle Marie Keeley (Vice President - Investments), Thomas William Murphy (Vice President - Investments), Walter Stanley Berman (Vice President & Treasurer), Richard Norman Bush (Sr. Vice President - Corporate Tax), James Louis Hamalainen (Vice President - Investments), Timothy James Masek (Vice President - Investments), and Kevin Eugene Palmer (Vice President & Chief Actuary).

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Table with 4 columns: Name, Title, Name, Title. Directors or Trustees include Timothy Vernon Bechtold, Maureen Ann Buckley, Rodney Palmer Burwell, Robert Ralph Grew, Martin Thomas Griffin, Ronald Louis Guzior, Gregory Charles Johnson, Jean Burhardt Keffeler, Thomas Ross McBurney, Jeryl Ann Millner, and Thomas Vincent Nicolosi.

State of Minnesota
County of Hennepin

The officers of this reporting entity, being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

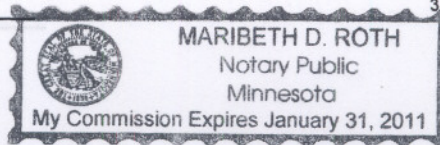
Handwritten signatures of Timothy Vernon Bechtold, Thomas Richard Moore, and David Kent Stewart with their respective titles: President & CEO, Secretary, and Vice President & Contoller.

a. Is this an original filing? Yes [ X ] No [ ]

b. If no, 1. State the amendment number, 2. Date filed, 3. Number of pages attached

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of February, 2008

Notary Public signature and name: Maribeth D. Roth, Notary Public - Minnesota, January 31, 2011



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

ASSETS

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
1. Bonds (Schedule D).....	1,423,798,305		1,423,798,305	1,786,051,763
2. Stocks (Schedule D):				
2.1 Preferred stocks .....				
2.2 Common stocks .....	137,177		137,177	137,177
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):				
3.1 First liens .....	227,668,694		227,668,694	257,828,289
3.2 Other than first liens .....				
4. Real estate (Schedule A):				
4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$ ..... encumbrances).....				
4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less \$ ..... encumbrances) .....				
4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$ ..... encumbrances) .....				
5. Cash (\$ ..... (6,659,426) , Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (\$ .....206,475,899 , Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments (\$ ..... , Schedule DA).....	199,816,473		199,816,473	19,321,674
6. Contract loans, (including \$ .....premium notes)	35,733,923		35,733,923	33,836,815
7. Other invested assets (Schedule BA)				1,003,858
8. Receivables for securities .....	1,346,952		1,346,952	96,297
9. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets .....	15,537,726		15,537,726	
10. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 9) .....	1,904,039,250		1,904,039,250	2,098,275,873
11. Title plants less \$ .....charged off (for Title insurers only).....				
12. Investment income due and accrued .....	18,503,768		18,503,768	22,610,825
13. Premiums and considerations:				
13.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection .....	202,444	24,363	178,081	205,056
13.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due (including \$ .....earned but unbilled premium).....	687,045		687,045	804,970
13.3 Accrued retrospective premium.....				
14. Reinsurance:				
14.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers .....				171,706
14.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies .....				
14.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts .....	3,397		3,397	1,690
15. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans .....				
16.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon .....				
16.2 Net deferred tax asset.....	31,418,923	26,928,882	4,490,041	5,827,722
17. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit .....				331,011
18. Electronic data processing equipment and software .....	36,566	36,566		
19. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets (\$ ..... ) .....	94,484	94,484		
20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....				
21. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....	907,853		907,853	1,640,538
22. Health care (\$ ..... ) and other amounts receivable.....				
23. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets .....	8,873,616	3,829	8,869,787	7,493,772
24. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 10 to 23).....	1,964,767,346	27,088,124	1,937,679,222	2,137,363,163
25. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts.....	3,087,358,019		3,087,358,019	2,619,774,942
26. Total (Lines 24 and 25)	5,052,125,365	27,088,124	5,025,037,241	4,757,138,105
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>				
0901. Options (Schedule DB Part A) .....	14,951,950		14,951,950	
0902. Interest Rate Swap (Schedule DB Part C).....	585,776		585,776	
0903. ....				
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page .....				
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998)(Line 9 above)	15,537,726		15,537,726	
2301. Bank Owned Life Insurance.....	5,381,021		5,381,021	5,170,879
2302. Miscellaneous Assets.....	1,957,910	3,829	1,954,081	1,397,934
2303. Prepaid Reinsurance.....	898,383		898,383	924,959
2398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 23 from overflow page .....	636,302		636,302	
2399. Totals (Lines 2301 thru 2303 plus 2398)(Line 23 above)	8,873,616	3,829	8,869,787	7,493,772

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Aggregate reserve for life contracts \$ ..... 1,588,410,086 (Exhibit 5, Line 9999999) less \$ ..... included in Line 6.3 (including \$ ..... 19,173 Modco Reserve) .....	1,588,410,086	1,733,136,345
2. Aggregate reserve for accident and health contracts (Exhibit 6, Line 17, Col. 1)(including \$ ..... Modco Reserve) .....	132,068,229	122,372,159
3. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Exhibit 7, Line 14, Col. 1) (including \$ ..... Modco Reserve) .....	6,644,726	7,563,448
4. Contract claims:		
4.1 Life (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, Col. 1 less sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11) .....	2,355,122	3,494,813
4.2 Accident and health (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11) .....	376,077	795,455
5. Policyholders' dividends \$ ..... and coupons \$ ..... due and unpaid (Exhibit 4, Line 10) .....		
6. Provision for policyholders' dividends and coupons payable in following calendar year—estimated amounts:		
6.1 Dividends apportioned for payment (including \$ ..... Modco) .....		
6.2 Dividends not yet apportioned (including \$ ..... Modco) .....		
6.3 Coupons and similar benefits (including \$ ..... Modco) .....		
7. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend policies not included in Line 6 .....		
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts received in advance less \$ ..... discount; including \$ ..... 232,887 accident and health premiums (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Col. 1, sum of Lines 4 and 14) .....	256,607	221,119
9. Contract liabilities not included elsewhere:		
9.1 Surrender values on canceled contracts .....		
9.2 Provision for experience rating refunds, including \$ ..... accident and health experience rating refunds .....		
9.3 Other amounts payable on reinsurance including \$ ..... assumed and \$ ..... 376,967 ceded .....	376,967	125,526
9.4 Interest maintenance reserve (IMR Line 6) .....	11,807,063	9,866,505
10. Commissions to agents due or accrued-life contracts and annuity contracts \$ ..... 108,107 accident and health \$ ..... 5,413 and deposit-type contract funds \$ .....	113,520	134,080
11. Commissions and expense allowances payable on reinsurance assumed .....		
12. General expenses due or accrued (Exhibit 2, Line 12, Col. 6) .....	5,964,840	4,829,613
13. Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net) (Including \$ ..... (107,738,513) accrued for expense allowances recognized in reserves, net of reinsured allowances) .....	(110,431,203)	(96,969,173)
14. Taxes, licenses and fees due or accrued, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 9, Col. 5) .....	(796,509)	(1,142,310)
15.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes including \$ ..... 1,424,283 on realized capital gains (losses) .....	9,584,562	1,316,943
15.2 Net deferred tax liability .....		
16. Unearned investment income .....	534,360	560,477
17. Amounts withheld or retained by company as agent or trustee .....	125,973	82,039
18. Amounts held for agents' account, including \$ ..... agents' credit balances .....	134,927	313,664
19. Remittances and items not allocated .....	2,116,228	2,598,776
20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....		
21. Liability for benefits for employees and agents if not included above .....		
22. Borrowed money \$ ..... and interest thereon \$ .....		
23. Dividends to stockholders declared and unpaid .....		
24. Miscellaneous liabilities:		
24.1 Asset valuation reserve (AVR, Line 16, Col. 7) .....	13,890,551	16,630,675
24.2 Reinsurance in unauthorized companies .....		
24.3 Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers .....		
24.4 Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....		
24.5 Drafts outstanding .....		
24.6 Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans .....		
24.7 Funds held under coinsurance .....		
24.8 Payable for securities .....		
24.9 Capital notes \$ ..... and interest thereon \$ .....		
25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities .....		
26. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Lines 1 to 25) .....	1,663,532,125	1,805,930,154
27. From Separate Accounts statement .....	3,087,228,043	2,619,680,181
28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27) .....	4,750,760,168	4,425,610,335
29. Common capital stock .....	2,000,000	2,000,000
30. Preferred capital stock .....		
31. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds .....		
32. Surplus notes .....		
33. Gross paid in and contributed surplus (Page 3, Line 33, Col. 2 plus Page 4, Line 51.1, Col. 1) .....	106,636,636	106,617,258
34. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds .....	1,149,904	1,187,378
35. Unassigned funds (surplus) .....	164,490,533	221,723,134
36. Less treasury stock, at cost:		
36.1 ..... shares common (value included in Line 29 \$ ..... ) .....		
36.2 ..... shares preferred (value included in Line 30 \$ ..... ) .....		
37. Surplus (Total Lines 31+32+33+34+35-36) ( Including \$ ..... 129,976 in Separate Accounts Statement) .....	272,277,073	329,527,770
38. Totals of Lines 29, 30 and 37 (Page 4, Line 55) .....	274,277,073	331,527,770
39. Totals of Lines 28 and 38 (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3) .....	5,025,037,241	4,757,138,105
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>		
2501. ....		
2502. ....		
2503. ....		
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....		
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 through 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above) .....		
3101. ....		
3102. ....		
3103. ....		
3198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 31 from overflow page .....		
3199. Totals (Lines 3101 through 3103 plus 3198)(Line 31 above) .....		
3401. Separate accounts surplus special contingency reserve.....	750,000	750,000
3402. Group life contingency reserve.....	399,904	437,378
3403. ....		
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....		
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....	1,149,904	1,187,378

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Line 20.4, Col. 1, less Col. 11)	691,508,829	661,093,493
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies		
3. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17)	110,177,859	118,676,491
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR) (Line 5)	1,226,500	735,730
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	2,429	11,112
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.1, Col. 1)		
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	629	627
8. Miscellaneous Income:		
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	45,425,858	45,410,734
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts		
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	12,246,271	181,449
9. Total (Lines 1 to 8.3)	860,588,375	826,109,636
10. Death benefits	14,919,288	15,041,185
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)		
12. Annuity benefits (Exhibit 8, Part 2, Line 6.4, Cols. 4 + 8)	63,257,363	61,633,270
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	5,359,639	5,415,479
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits		
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	478,378,402	432,451,406
16. Group conversions		
17. Interest and adjustments on contracts or deposit-type contract funds	1,832,882	1,762,652
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies		
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(138,719,629)	(129,416,459)
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	425,027,945	386,887,533
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations, and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 31, Col. 1)	31,495,391	29,103,524
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.2, Col. 1)		
23. General insurance expenses (Exhibit 2, Line 10, Cols. 1, 2, 3 and 4)	32,333,829	30,909,001
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 7, Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	3,405,514	4,050,734
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	311,864	339,583
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	303,595,906	293,222,138
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	6,356,381	5,844,478
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	802,526,830	750,356,991
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	58,061,545	75,752,645
30. Dividends to policyholders		
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	58,061,545	75,752,645
32. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	24,136,462	14,017,366
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	33,925,083	61,735,279
34. Net realized capital gains (losses) (excluding gains (losses) transferred to the IMR) less capital gains tax of \$ 1,760,216 (excluding taxes of \$ 1,705,339 transferred to the IMR)	101,915	1,266,074
35. Net income (Line 33 plus Line 34)	34,026,998	63,001,353
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>		
36. Capital and surplus, December 31, prior year (Page 3, Line 38, Col. 2)	331,527,770	289,672,122
37. Net income (Line 35)	34,026,998	63,001,353
38. Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ (62,018)	(115,176)	
39. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss)		
40. Change in net deferred income tax	1,604,651	(9,397,134)
41. Change in nonadmitted assets and related items	(2,999,461)	11,788,201
42. Change in liability for reinsurance in unauthorized companies		
43. Change in reserve on account of change in valuation basis, (increase) or decrease (Exhibit 5A, Line 9999999, Col. 4)		
44. Change in asset valuation reserve	2,740,124	1,445,970
45. Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Col. 2 minus Col. 1)		
46. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from Separate Accounts during period	(32,786)	(36,064)
47. Other changes in surplus in Separate Accounts Statement	32,786	36,064
48. Change in surplus notes		
49. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles		
50. Capital changes:		
50.1 Paid in		
50.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)		
50.3 Transferred to surplus		
51. Surplus adjustment:		
51.1 Paid in	19,378	17,258
51.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)		
51.3 Transferred from capital		
51.4 Change in surplus as a result of reinsurance		
52. Dividends to stockholders	(83,000,000)	(25,000,000)
53. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus	(9,527,211)	
54. Net change in capital and surplus for the year (Lines 37 through 53)	(57,250,697)	41,855,648
55. Capital and surplus, December 31, current year (Lines 36 + 54) (Page 3, Line 38)	274,277,073	331,527,770
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>		
08.301. Miscellaneous income	12,246,271	181,449
08.302.		
08.303.		
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page		
08.399. TOTALS (Lines 08.301 through 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	12,246,271	181,449
2701. Purchase Payment Credits	5,584,710	5,148,202
2702. Experience Rating Refunds	760,814	680,219
2703. Increase in amounts held for agents' accounts	10,857	16,057
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page		
2799. TOTALS (Lines 2701 through 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	6,356,381	5,844,478
5301. Prior period adjustments	(9,527,211)	
5302.		
5303.		
5398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 53 from overflow page		
5399. TOTALS (Lines 5301 through 5303 plus 5398) (Line 53 above)	(9,527,211)	

## CASH FLOW

	1 Current Year To Date	2 Prior Year Ended December 31
<b>Cash from Operations</b>		
1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance.....	691,381,996	660,777,223
2. Net investment income .....	117,831,122	123,651,458
3. Miscellaneous income .....	57,670,422	45,592,182
4. Total (Lines 1 through 3) .....	866,883,540	830,020,863
5. Benefit and loss related payments .....	561,193,427	514,536,064
6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts.....	317,057,936	311,480,553
7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions .....	71,823,220	72,226,586
8. Dividends paid to policyholders .....		
9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$ ..... tax on capital gains (losses).....	17,613,304	10,009,707
10. Total (Lines 5 through 9) .....	967,687,887	908,252,910
11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10) .....	(100,804,347)	(78,232,047)
<b>Cash from Investments</b>		
12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:		
12.1 Bonds .....	438,225,225	223,971,801
12.2 Stocks .....		
12.3 Mortgage loans .....	39,048,798	28,865,132
12.4 Real estate .....		
12.5 Other invested assets .....	1,000,000	
12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....		(305)
12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds .....		
12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7) .....	478,274,023	252,836,628
13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):		
13.1 Bonds .....	74,488,260	129,842,113
13.2 Stocks .....		
13.3 Mortgage loans .....	8,889,203	39,000,000
13.4 Real estate .....		
13.5 Other invested assets .....		
13.6 Miscellaneous applications .....	16,311,894	25,081
13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6) .....	99,689,357	168,867,194
14. Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes .....	1,897,108	2,330,473
15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 minus Line 14) .....	376,687,558	81,638,961
<b>Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources</b>		
16. Cash provided (applied):		
16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes .....		
16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock .....		17,258
16.3 Borrowed funds .....		
16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities .....	(918,722)	(1,123,379)
16.5 Dividends to stockholders .....	83,000,000	25,000,000
16.6 Other cash provided (applied).....	(11,469,689)	(731,591)
17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Line 16.1 to Line 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6) .....	(95,388,411)	(26,837,712)
<b>RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS</b>		
18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17).....	180,494,799	(23,430,798)
19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:		
19.1 Beginning of year .....	19,321,673	42,752,471
19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1) .....	199,816,473	19,321,673

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS**

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life	3 Ordinary		5 Supplementary Contracts	6 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	7 Group		9 Accident and Health		12 Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business
			4 Individual Annuities	Life Insurance			8 Annuities	10 Credit (Group and Individual)	11 Other		
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	691,508,829		60,997,231	587,557,404				25,290,876		17,663,318	
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies											
3. Net investment income	110,177,859		9,473,568	70,420,164			2,714,005	18,534,792		9,035,330	
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	1,226,500		105,460	783,918			30,212	206,329		100,581	
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses	2,429		107	2,322							
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded											
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	629		629								
8. Miscellaneous income:											
8.1 Fees associated with income from investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	45,425,858		16,551,354	28,496,386				378,118			
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts											
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	12,246,271		1,892,003	10,219,663				134,605			
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	860,588,375		89,020,352	697,479,857			2,744,217	44,544,720		26,799,229	
10. Death benefits	14,919,288		14,374,454				544,834				
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)											
12. Annuity benefits	63,257,363			54,523,700				8,733,663			
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	5,359,639									5,359,639	
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits											
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	478,378,402		13,867,570	415,870,203				48,640,629			
16. Group conversions											
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	1,832,882		136,970	1,690,658			4,351			903	
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies											
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	(138,719,629)		3,449,713	(143,112,493)			(1,443,495)	(5,130,592)		7,517,238	
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	425,027,945		31,828,707	328,972,068			(894,310)	52,243,700		12,877,780	
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	31,495,391		6,157,209	23,674,647				127,163		1,536,372	
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed											
23. General insurance expenses	32,333,829		10,284,121	18,083,941				1,559,252		2,406,515	
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	3,405,514		977,584	2,024,511				174,560		228,859	
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	311,864		311,864								
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	303,595,906		28,954,739	284,448,082				(9,806,915)			
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	6,356,381		764,864	5,589,356				200		1,961	
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	802,526,830		79,279,088	662,792,605			(894,310)	44,297,960		17,051,487	
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	58,061,545		9,741,264	34,687,252			3,638,527	246,760		9,747,742	
30. Dividends to policyholders											
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	58,061,545		9,741,264	34,687,252			3,638,527	246,760		9,747,742	
32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	24,136,462		4,049,490	14,419,657			1,512,553	102,579		4,052,183	
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	33,925,083		5,691,774	20,267,595			2,125,974	144,181		5,695,559	
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>											
08.301. Miscellaneous income	12,246,271		1,892,003	10,219,663				134,605			
08.302.											
08.303.											
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page											
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	12,246,271		1,892,003	10,219,663				134,605			
2701. Purchase Payment Credits	5,584,710			5,584,710							
2702. Experience Rating Refunds	760,814		760,814								
2703. Increase in amounts held for agents' accounts	10,857		4,050	4,646				200		1,961	
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page											
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)	6,356,381		764,864	5,589,356				200		1,961	

(a) Includes the following amounts for FEGLI/SGLI: Line 1 ..... Line 10 ..... Line 16 ..... Line 23 ..... Line 24 .....

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR**

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life	Ordinary			6 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	
			3 Life Insurance	4 Individual Annuities	5 Supplementary Contracts		7 Life Insurance	8 Annuities
<b>Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves)</b> (Net of Reinsurance Ceded)								
1. Reserve December 31, prior year .....	1,733,136,345		162,225,803	1,239,381,347			40,985,867	290,543,328
2. Tabular net premiums or considerations .....	676,738,714		66,799,952	586,430,366			1	23,508,395
3. Present value of disability claims incurred .....	6,136		6,136		XXX			
4. Tabular interest .....	94,321,977		7,584,609	67,507,019			1,807,524	17,422,825
5. Tabular less actual reserve released .....	(39,083,532)		(12,646)	(40,576,451)				1,505,565
6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis .....								
7. Other increases (net) .....	481,150		1,976	479,174				
8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7) .....	2,465,600,790		236,605,830	1,853,221,455			42,793,392	332,980,113
9. Tabular cost .....	26,998,873		26,781,747		XXX		217,126	
10. Reserves released by death .....	4,728,961		3,219,998	XXX	XXX		1,508,963	XXX
11. Reserves released by other terminations (net) .....	478,609,601		12,531,394	415,870,203			1,567,375	48,640,629
12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies .....	63,257,363			54,523,700				8,733,663
13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts .....	303,595,906		28,954,739	284,448,082				(9,806,915)
14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13) .....	877,190,704		71,487,878	754,841,985			3,293,464	47,567,377
15. Reserve December 31, current year .....	1,588,410,086		165,117,952	1,098,379,470			39,499,928	285,412,736

7

**EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME**

	1 Collected During Year	2 Earned During Year
1. U.S. Government bonds	(a) 1,524,922	1,716,450
1.1 Bonds exempt from U.S. tax	(a)	
1.2 Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(a) 87,006,052	82,811,595
1.3 Bonds of affiliates	(a)	
2.1 Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	(b)	
2.11 Preferred stocks of affiliates	(b)	
2.2 Common stocks (unaffiliated)		
2.21 Common stocks of affiliates		
3. Mortgage loans	(c) 15,627,502	15,850,885
4. Real estate	(d)	
5. Contract loans	1,792,390	1,818,507
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	(e) 7,083,598	7,083,598
7. Derivative instruments	(f) 833,035	923,430
8. Other invested assets	34,392	34,392
9. Aggregate write-ins for investment income	1,257,700	1,257,700
10. Total gross investment income	115,159,590	111,496,556
11. Investment expenses		(g) 1,290,732
12. Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes		(g) 27,965
13. Interest expense		(h)
14. Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets		(i)
15. Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income		
16. Total (Lines 11 through 15)		1,318,697
17. Net Investment Income - (Line 10 minus Line 16)		110,177,859
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>		
0901. Commitment Fees	1,278,625	1,278,625
0902. Miscellaneous Income	570	570
0903. Interest Returned to Broker	(21,495)	(21,495)
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page		
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 through 0903 plus 0998 (Line 9, above))	1,257,700	1,257,700
1501.		
1502.		
1503.		
1598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page		
1599. Total (Lines 1501 through 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15, above)		

(a) Includes \$ 1,539,261 accrual of discount less \$ 5,084,939 amortization of premium and less \$ 436,044 paid for accrued interest on purchases.  
 (b) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued dividends on purchases.  
 (c) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued interest on purchases.  
 (d) Includes \$ for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$ interest on encumbrances.  
 (e) Includes \$ 7,083,598 accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium and less \$ paid for accrued interest on purchases.  
 (f) Includes \$ accrual of discount less \$ amortization of premium.  
 (g) Includes \$ investment expenses and \$ investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.  
 (h) Includes \$ interest on surplus notes and \$ interest on capital notes.  
 (i) Includes \$ depreciation on real estate and \$ depreciation on other invested assets.

**EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)**

	1 Realized Gain (Loss) On Sales or Maturity	2 Other Realized Adjustments	3 Total Realized Capital Gain (Loss) (Columns 1 + 2)	4 Change in Unrealized Capital Gain (Loss)	5. Change in Unrealized Foreign Exchange Capital Gain (Loss)
1. U.S. Government bonds					
1.1 Bonds exempt from U.S. tax					
1.2 Other bonds (unaffiliated)	5,371,268	(342,081)	5,029,187		
1.3 Bonds of affiliates					
2.1 Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)					
2.11 Preferred stocks of affiliates					
2.2 Common stocks (unaffiliated)					
2.21 Common stocks of affiliates					
3. Mortgage loans					
4. Real estate					
5. Contract loans					
6. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments					
7. Derivative instruments				(177,194)	
8. Other invested assets					
9. Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses)					
10. Total capital gains (losses)	5,371,268	(342,081)	5,029,187	(177,194)	
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>					
0901.					
0902.					
0903.					
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page					
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 through 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above)					



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**EXHIBIT - 1 PART 1 - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH POLICIES AND CONTRACTS**

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life	3 Ordinary		5 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	6 Group		8 Accident and Health		11 Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business
			3 Life Insurance	4 Individual Annuities		6 Life Insurance	7 Annuities	8 Group	9 Credit (Group and Individual)	
<b>FIRST YEAR (other than single)</b>										
1. Uncollected	12,806		335							12,471
2. Deferred and accrued	1,657		1,657							
3. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:										
3.1 Direct	14,463		1,992							12,471
3.2 Reinsurance assumed										
3.3 Reinsurance ceded										
3.4 Net (Line 1 + Line 2)	14,463		1,992							12,471
4. Advance	11,444		2,185							9,259
5. Line 3.4 - Line 4	3,019		(193)							3,212
6. Collected during year:										
6.1 Direct	538,226,311		11,469,386	522,947,114			2,969,612			840,199
6.2 Reinsurance assumed										
6.3 Reinsurance ceded	568,351		568,351							
6.4 Net	537,657,960		10,901,035	522,947,114			2,969,612			840,199
7. Line 5 + Line 6.4	537,660,979		10,900,842	522,947,114			2,969,612			843,411
8. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance)	71,163		61,785							9,378
9. First year premiums and considerations:										
9.1 Direct	538,158,167		11,407,408	522,947,114			2,969,612			834,033
9.2 Reinsurance assumed										
9.3 Reinsurance ceded	568,351		568,351							
9.4 Net (Line 7 - Line 8)	537,589,816		10,839,057	522,947,114			2,969,612			834,033
<b>SINGLE</b>										
10. Single premiums and considerations:										
10.1 Direct	8,964,664			8,964,664						
10.2 Reinsurance assumed										
10.3 Reinsurance ceded										
10.4 Net	8,964,664			8,964,664						
<b>RENEWAL</b>										
11. Uncollected	1,264,348		1,076,993							187,355
12. Deferred and accrued	685,388		685,388							
13. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:										
13.1 Direct	2,288,333		2,100,978							187,355
13.2 Reinsurance assumed										
13.3 Reinsurance ceded	338,597		338,597							
13.4 Net (Line 11 + Line 12)	1,949,736		1,762,381							187,355
14. Advance	245,163		21,535							223,628
15. Line 13.4 - Line 14	1,704,573		1,740,846							(36,273)
16. Collected during year:										
16.1 Direct	154,605,217		55,471,531	55,648,581		12,848	22,321,264			21,150,993
16.2 Reinsurance assumed										
16.3 Reinsurance ceded	9,846,570		5,591,281	2,955		12,848				4,239,486
16.4 Net	144,758,647		49,880,250	55,645,626			22,321,264			16,911,507
17. Line 15 + Line 16.4	146,463,220		51,621,096	55,645,626			22,321,264			16,875,234
18. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance)	1,508,871		1,462,922							45,949
19. Renewal premiums and considerations:										
19.1 Direct	154,748,516		55,697,052	55,648,581		12,848	22,321,264			21,068,771
19.2 Reinsurance assumed										
19.3 Reinsurance ceded	9,794,167		5,538,878	2,955		12,848				4,239,486
19.4 Net (Line 17 - Line 18)	144,954,349		50,158,174	55,645,626			22,321,264			16,829,285
<b>TOTAL</b>										
20. Total premiums and annuity considerations:										
20.1 Direct	701,871,347		67,104,460	587,560,359		12,848	25,290,876			21,902,804
20.2 Reinsurance assumed										
20.3 Reinsurance ceded	10,362,518		6,107,229	2,955		12,848				4,239,486
20.4 Net (Line 9.4 + 10.4 + 19.4)	691,508,829		60,997,231	587,557,404			25,290,876			17,663,318

6

**EXHIBIT 1 - PART 2 - DIVIDENDS AND COUPONS APPLIED, REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES AND COMMISSIONS INCURRED (direct business only)**

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life	3 Ordinary		5 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	6 Group		8 Accident and Health			11 Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business
			3 Life Insurance	4 Individual Annuities		6 Life Insurance	7 Annuities	8 Group	9 Credit (Group and Individual)	10 Other	
<b>DIVIDENDS AND COUPONS APPLIED (included in Part 1)</b>											
21. To pay renewal premiums .....											
22. All other .....											
<b>REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES INCURRED</b>											
23. First year (other than single):											
23.1 Reinsurance ceded .....											
23.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
23.3 Net ceded less assumed .....											
24. Single:											
24.1 Reinsurance ceded .....											
24.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
24.3 Net ceded less assumed .....											
25. Renewal:											
25.1 Reinsurance ceded .....											
25.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
25.3 Net ceded less assumed .....											
26. Totals:											
26.1 Reinsurance ceded (Page 6, Line 6) .....											
26.2 Reinsurance assumed (Page 6, Line 22) .....											
26.3 Net ceded less assumed .....											
<b>COMMISSIONS INCURRED (direct business only)</b>											
27. First year (other than single) .....	21,945,928		4,489,648	16,970,727			26,057			459,496	
28. Single .....	1,723,591			1,723,591							
29. Renewal .....	7,825,872		1,667,561	4,980,329			101,106			1,076,876	
30. Deposit-type contract funds .....											
31. Totals (to agree with Page 6, Line 21)	31,495,391		6,157,209	23,674,647			127,163			1,536,372	

**EXHIBIT 2 - GENERAL EXPENSES**

	Insurance				5 Investment	6 Total
	1 Life	2 Accident and Health		4 All Other Lines of Business		
		2 Cost Containment	3 All Other			
1. Rent	2,326,840		187,106		122,403	2,636,349
2. Salaries and wages	11,882,488		955,494		739,611	13,577,593
3.11 Contributions for benefit plans for employees	871,058		70,043		31,119	972,220
3.12 Contributions for benefit plans for agents	363,608		29,238			392,846
3.21 Payments to employees under non-funded benefit plans						
3.22 Payments to agents under non-funded benefit plans						
3.31 Other employee welfare	1,216,429		97,815		5,251	1,319,495
3.32 Other agent welfare						
4.1 Legal fees and expenses	352,559		28,350		1,890	382,799
4.2 Medical examination fees	369,152		29,684			398,836
4.3 Inspection report fees	26,446		2,127			28,573
4.4 Fees of public accountants and consulting actuaries	273,131		21,963		198	295,292
4.5 Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims	30,143		2,424			32,567
5.1 Traveling expenses	1,653,061		132,926		17,483	1,803,470
5.2 Advertising	2,698,149		216,963		414	2,915,526
5.3 Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	1,737,105		139,684		15,635	1,892,424
5.4 Printing and stationery	1,274,276		102,467		4,611	1,381,354
5.5 Cost or depreciation of furniture and equipment	950,254		76,412		32,881	1,059,547
5.6 Rental of equipment	144,337		11,606		1,217	157,160
5.7 Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software	610,809		49,116		8,148	668,073
6.1 Books and periodicals	24,814		1,995		1,768	28,577
6.2 Bureau and association fees	146,691		11,796		1,228	159,715
6.3 Insurance, except on real estate	167,858		13,498		111	181,467
6.4 Miscellaneous losses	706,123		56,781		2	762,906
6.5 Collection and bank service charges	60,279		4,847		128,332	193,458
6.6 Sundry general expenses	1,313,804		105,649		57,562	1,477,015
6.7 Group service and administration fees	173,944		13,987			187,931
6.8 Reimbursements by uninsured plans						
7.1 Agency expense allowance	28,425		2,286		1,587	32,298
7.2 Agents' balances charged off (less \$ recovered)	37,498		3,015			40,513
7.3 Agency conferences other than local meetings	405,849		32,635		61	438,545
9.1 Real estate expenses	22,126		1,779		65	23,970
9.2 Investment expenses not included elsewhere	60,058		4,829		119,155	184,042
9.3 Aggregate write-ins for expenses						
10. General expenses incurred	29,927,314		2,406,515		1,290,732	(a) 33,624,561
11. General expenses unpaid December 31, prior year	4,348,642		266,443		214,528	4,829,613
12. General expenses unpaid December 31, current year	5,300,506		426,224		238,110	5,964,840
13. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year						
14. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year						
15. General expenses paid during year (Lines 10+11-12-13+14)	28,975,450		2,246,734		1,267,150	32,489,334
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>						
09.301.						
09.302.						
09.303.						
09.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page						
09.399. Totals (Lines 09.301 thru 09.303 plus 09.398) (Line 9.3 above)						

(a) Includes management fees of \$ 324,573 to affiliates and \$ to non-affiliates.

**EXHIBIT 3 - TAXES, LICENSES AND FEES (EXCLUDING FEDERAL INCOME TAXES)**

	Insurance			4 Investment	5 Total
	1 Life	2 Accident and Health	3 All Other Lines of Business		
1. Real estate taxes	15,300	1,102		23	16,425
2. State insurance department licenses and fees	588,749	42,416		312	631,477
3. State taxes on premiums	(403)	(29)			(432)
4. Other state taxes, incl. \$ for employee benefits	1,061,558	76,479			1,138,037
5. U.S. Social Security taxes	1,202,685	86,646		27,630	1,316,961
6. All other taxes	308,766	22,245			331,011
7. Taxes, licenses and fees incurred	3,176,655	228,859		27,965	3,433,479
8. Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid December 31, prior year	(1,069,194)	(69,893)		(3,223)	(1,142,310)
9. Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid December 31, current year	(552,758)	(237,210)		(6,541)	(796,509)
10. Taxes, licenses and fees paid during year (Lines 7 + 8 - 9)	2,660,219	396,176		31,283	3,087,678

**EXHIBIT 4 - DIVIDENDS OR REFUNDS**

	1 Life	2 Accident and Health
	1. Applied to pay renewal premiums	
2. Applied to shorten the endowment or premium-paying period		
3. Applied to provide paid-up additions		
4. Applied to provide paid-up annuities		
5. Total Lines 1 thru 4		
6. Paid in cash		
7. Left on deposit		
8. Aggregate write-ins for dividend or refund options		
9. Total Lines 5 thru 8		
10. Amount due and unpaid		
11. Provision for dividends or refunds payable in the following calendar year		
12. Terminal dividends		
13. Provision for deferred dividend contracts		
14. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend contracts not included in Line 13		
15. Total Lines 10 thru 14		
16. Total from prior year		
17. Total Dividends or refunds (Lines 9 + 15 - 16)		
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>		
0801.		
0802.		
0803.		
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page		
0899. Totals (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above)		

**NONE**

**EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS**

1		2	3	4	5	6
Valuation Standard		Total	Industrial	Ordinary	Credit (Group and Individual)	Group
<b>LIFE INSURANCE:</b>						
0100001.	58 CSO 3% CRVM ANB.....	437,046		437,046		
0100002.	58 CSO 3% NLP ANB.....	704,551		704,551		
0100003.	58 CSO 3.5/20/2.5 CRVM ANB.....	11,646		11,646		
0100004.	58 CSO 3.5/20/2.5 NLP ANB.....	38,057		38,057		
0100005.	58 CSO 3.5% CRVM ANB.....	105,095		105,095		
0100006.	58 CSO 3.5% NLP ANB.....	232,935		232,935		
0100007.	58 CSO 4% CRVM ANB.....	1,134,202		1,134,202		
0100008.	58 CSO 4% NLP ANB.....	39,320		39,320		
0100009.	58 CSO 4.5% CRVM ANB.....	3,276,686		3,276,686		
0100010.	58 CSO 4.5% NLP ANB.....	58,128		58,128		
0100011.	58 CSO 4% NSP ANB.....	223,236		223,236		
0100012.	58 CSO 4.5% NSP ANB.....	31,697,807				31,697,807
0100013.	80 CSO (150%) 5.5% NSP ANB.....	7,719,621				7,719,621
0100014.	80 CSO 4.5% CRVM ANB.....	14,064,986		14,064,986		
0100015.	80 CSO 4.0% CRVM ANB NB.....	29,840		29,840		
0100016.	80 CSO 4.5% NLP ANB.....	115,672		115,672		
0100017.	80 CSO 4.5% NSP ANB.....	2,946,943		2,946,943		
0100018.	2001 CSO 4.5% CRVM ALB.....	78,702		78,702		
0100019.	2001 CSO 4.0% CRVM ALB NB.....	1,840,328		1,840,328		
0100020.	Unearned Premium.....	.16				.16
0100021.	Group Life Extended Death Benefit IPC.....	82,500				82,500
0100022.	Guaranteed Ins Rider CRF (81-81) IPC.....	.99		.99		
0100023.	58 CET 3% NLP ANB CRF (71-76) IPC.....	1,700		1,700		
0100024.	58 CET 3.5% NLP ANB CRF (75-76) IPC.....	284		284		
0100025.	58 CSO 3% CRVM ANB CRF (71-88) IPC.....	67,915		67,915		
0100026.	58 CSO 3% NLP ALB CRF (76-88) IPC.....	15,060		15,060		
0100027.	58 CSO 3.5% CRVM ANB CRF (75-84) IPC.....	43,850		43,850		
0100028.	58 CSO 3.5% NLP ANB CRF (72-88) IPC.....	61,607		61,607		
0100029.	58 CSO 4% CRVM ANB CRF (80-88) IPC.....	109,007		109,007		
0100030.	58 CSO 4.5% CRVM ANB CRF (84-88) IPC.....	.374		.374		
0100031.	58 CSO 4.5% NLP ALB CRF (83-88) IPC.....	414,224		414,224		
0100032.	80 CSO 4.5% NLP ANB CRF (88-99) IPC.....	5,048		5,048		
0100033.	80 CSO ANB4.5% CRVM CRF.....	443		443		
0100034.	80 CSO 5.5% CRVM ALB CRF (95-03) IPC.....	50,056		50,056		
0100035.	80 CSO 5.0% CRVM ANB CRF (93-94).....	6,836		6,836		
0100036.	80 CSO 5.5% CRVM ALB CRF (90-91).....	5,768		5,768		
0100037.	80 CET ANB 4.5% NLP CRF.....	158		158		
0100038.	EXTENDED TERM REINSURANCE ASSUMED:					
0100039.	American Experience (Standard) 3% ALB IPC CRF.....	247,271		247,271		
0100040.	41 CSO 2.5% ANB IPC CRF.....	4,360,520		4,360,520		
0100041.	41 CSO (150%) 2.5% ANB IPC CRF.....	8,757		8,757		
0100042.	58 CET 2.5% ANB IPC CRF.....	3,574,549		3,574,549		
0100043.	58 CET 3% ANB IPC CRF.....	2,848,608		2,848,608		
0100044.	58 CET 4%/13% ANB IPC CRF.....	182,082		182,082		
0100045.	58 CET Standard 4% ANB IPC CRF.....	970		970		
0100046.	80 CET Standard - Male 5%/4% ANB IPC CRF.....	44,982		44,982		
0100047.	UNIVERSAL LIFE:					
0100048.	58 CSO 4.0% CRVM ANB.....	3,832,994		3,832,994		
0100049.	58 CSO 4.5% CRVM ANB.....	8,334,057		8,334,057		
0100050.	80 CSO 4.0% CRVM ANB.....	16,570		16,570		
0100051.	80 CSO 4.0% CRVM ALB NB.....	27,294,420		27,294,420		
0100052.	80 CSO 4.5% CRVM ANB.....	34,371,571		34,371,571		
0100053.	80 CSO 4.5% CRVM ALB.....	30,850,094		30,850,094		
0100054.	80 CSO 5.0% CRVM ANB.....	7,560,052		7,560,052		
0100055.	80 CSO 5.0% CRVM ALB.....	13,264,808		13,264,808		
0100056.	80 CSO 5.5% CRVM ANB.....	11,495,322		11,495,322		
0100057.	2001 CSO 4% CRVM ALB NB.....	4,218,539		4,218,539		
<b>0199997. Totals (Gross)</b>		<b>218,125,912</b>		<b>178,625,968</b>		<b>39,499,944</b>
<b>0199998. Reinsurance ceded</b>		<b>16,923,221</b>		<b>16,923,205</b>		<b>16</b>
<b>0199999. Totals (Net)</b>		<b>201,202,691</b>		<b>161,702,763</b>		<b>39,499,928</b>
<b>ANNUITIES (excluding supplementary contracts with life contingencies):</b>						
0200001.	GA 1951 ANB CRF 3.5% Immediate (71).....	217,885	XXX		XXX	217,885
0200002.	GA 1951 ANB CRF 3.5% Deferred (71).....	6,637	XXX		XXX	6,637
0200003.	CARVM 4% (80-86).....	417,792	XXX	417,792	XXX	
0200004.	SINGLE PREMIUM (Load), DEF - CARVM.....	4,256,208	XXX	4,256,208	XXX	
0200005.	INSTALLMENT/FLEX PREMIUM (Load), DEF - CARVM.....	3,997,372	XXX	3,997,372	XXX	
0200006.	SINGLE PREMIUM NO-LOAD, DEF - CARVM NB.....	510,133,774	XXX	506,486,709	XXX	3,647,065
0200007.	INSTALLMENT/FLEX NO-LOAD, DEF - CARVM NB.....	740,432,577	XXX	458,666,906	XXX	281,765,671
0200008.	71 IAM 6.0% SPI, FI - CARVM (1974-1983).....	22,096	XXX	22,096	XXX	
0200009.	71 IAM 6.0% Due, FI - CARVM (1974-1983).....	114,726	XXX	114,726	XXX	
0200010.	83a 6.50%, SPI FI - CARVM (1986).....	399,604	XXX	399,604	XXX	
0200011.	83a 6.75%, SPI FI - CARVM (1996-1997).....	1,872,291	XXX	1,872,291	XXX	
0200012.	83a 7.00%, SPI FI - CARVM (1993).....	421,572	XXX	421,572	XXX	
0200013.	83a 7.25%, SPI FI - CARVM (1987, 1995).....	1,273,968	XXX	1,273,968	XXX	
0200014.	83a 7.75%, SPI FI - CARVM (1988, 1992).....	505,074	XXX	505,074	XXX	
0200015.	83a 8.00%, SPI FI - CARVM (1987).....	359,904	XXX	359,904	XXX	
0200016.	83a 8.25%, SPI FI - CARVM (1990-1991).....	1,083,176	XXX	1,083,176	XXX	
0200017.	83a 8.75%, SPI FI - CARVM (1988-1989).....	790,137	XXX	790,137	XXX	
0200018.	83a 9.25%, SPI FI - CARVM (1986).....	245,853	XXX	245,853	XXX	
0200019.	83a 11.00%, SPI FI - CARVM (1985).....	20,273	XXX	20,273	XXX	
0200020.	83a 11.25%, SPI FI - CARVM (1984).....	24,005	XXX	24,005	XXX	
0200021.	83a 6.25%, DUE FI - CARVM (1988-1989).....	209,505	XXX	209,505	XXX	
0200022.	83a 6.50%, DUE FI - CARVM (1986).....	2,064,831	XXX	2,064,831	XXX	
0200023.	83a 6.75%, DUE FI - CARVM (1996-1997).....	8,691,778	XXX	8,691,778	XXX	
0200024.	83a 7.00%, DUE FI - CARVM (1993).....	2,631,739	XXX	2,631,739	XXX	
0200025.	83a 7.25%, DUE FI - CARVM (1987, 1995).....	4,110,847	XXX	4,110,847	XXX	
0200026.	83a 7.50%, DUE FI - CARVM (1989).....	11,488	XXX	11,488	XXX	
0200027.	83a 7.75%, DUE FI - CARVM (1988, 1992).....	2,939,807	XXX	2,939,807	XXX	
0200028.	83a 8.00%, DUE FI - CARVM (1987).....	747,332	XXX	747,332	XXX	
0200029.	83a 8.25%, DUE FI - CARVM (1990-1991).....	5,106,013	XXX	5,106,013	XXX	
0200030.	83a 8.75%, DUE FI - CARVM (1988-1989).....	2,741,068	XXX	2,741,068	XXX	
0200031.	83a 9.25%, DUE FI - CARVM (1986).....	143,100	XXX	143,100	XXX	
0200032.	83a 11.00%, DUE FI - CARVM (1985).....	21,599	XXX	21,599	XXX	
0200033.	83a 11.25%, DUE FI - CARVM (1984).....	50,817	XXX	50,817	XXX	
0200034.	A2000 6.25%, SPI FI - CARVM (1998-1999).....	1,083,047	XXX	1,083,047	XXX	
0200035.	A2000 6.25%, DUE FI - CARVM (1998-1999).....	9,235,004	XXX	9,235,004	XXX	
0200036.	A2000 7.00%, SPI FI - CARVM (2000).....	1,434,396	XXX	1,434,396	XXX	
0200037.	A2000 7.00%, DUE FI - CARVM (2000).....	5,464,354	XXX	5,464,354	XXX	
0200038.	A2000 6.75%, SPI FI - CARVM (2001).....	1,471,067	XXX	1,471,067	XXX	
0200039.	A2000 6.75%, DUE FI - CARVM (2001).....	8,450,057	XXX	8,450,057	XXX	
0200040.	A2000 6.50%, SPI FI - CARVM (2002).....	2,451,477	XXX	2,451,477	XXX	
0200041.	A2000 6.50%, DUE FI - CARVM (2002).....	7,815,687	XXX	7,815,687	XXX	
0200042.	A2000 6.00%, SPI FI - CARVM (2003).....	1,808,764	XXX	1,808,764	XXX	
0200043.	A2000 6.00%, DUE FI - CARVM (2003).....	5,457,396	XXX	5,457,396	XXX	
0200044.	A2000 5.50%, SPI FI - CARVM (2004).....	2,645,551	XXX	2,645,551	XXX	

**EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS**

1		2	3	4	5	6
Valuation Standard		Total	Industrial	Ordinary	Credit (Group and Individual)	Group
0200045.	A2000 5.50%, DUE FI - CARVM(2004)	6,340,063	XXX	6,340,063	XXX	
0200046.	A2000 5.25%, SPI FI - CARVM(2005-2006)	3,237,362	XXX	3,237,362	XXX	
0200047.	A2000 5.25%, DUE FI - CARVM(2005-2006)	15,221,535	XXX	15,221,535	XXX	
0200048.	A2000 5.50%, SPI FI - CARVM (2007) NB.	964,398	XXX	964,398	XXX	
0200049.	A2000 5.50%, DUE FI - CARVM (2007) NB.	8,606,262	XXX	8,606,262	XXX	
0299997. Totals (Gross)		1,377,751,268	XXX	1,092,114,010	XXX	285,637,258
0299998. Reinsurance ceded		642,314	XXX	417,792	XXX	224,522
0299999. Totals (Net)		1,377,108,954	XXX	1,091,696,218	XXX	285,412,736
<b>SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES:</b>						
0399997. Totals (Gross)						
0399998. Reinsurance ceded						
0399999. Totals (Net)						
<b>ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS:</b>						
0400001.	59 ADB WITH 58 CSO 3% NB.	9,409		9,409		
0400002.	59 ADB TBL 3.5% CRF.	58		58		
0499997. Totals (Gross)		9,467		9,467		
0499998. Reinsurance ceded		58		58		
0499999. Totals (Net)		9,409		9,409		
<b>DISABILITY-ACTIVE LIVES:</b>						
0500001.	52 INTERCO WITH 58 CSO 2.5% NB.	114,866		114,866		
0500002.	52 INTERCO WITH 58 CSO 3.5%	3,226		3,226		
0500003.	52 DIS TBL 3.5%	1,511		1,511		
0599997. Totals (Gross)		119,603		119,603		
0599998. Reinsurance ceded		2,104		2,104		
0599999. Totals (Net)		117,499		117,499		
<b>DISABILITY-DISABLED LIVES:</b>						
0600001.	52 INTERCO WITH 58 CSO 2.5% NB.	593,026		593,026		
0600002.	1964 CDT 3% CRF.	24,096		24,096		
0699997. Totals (Gross)		617,122		617,122		
0699998. Reinsurance ceded		57,752		57,752		
0699999. Totals (Net)		559,370		559,370		
<b>MISCELLANEOUS RESERVES</b>						
0700001.	Minimum Death Benefit Guarantee-Variable Annuity	631,181		631,181		
0700002.	Minimum Death Benefit Guarantee-Variable Life	451,249		451,249		
0700003.	Deficiency Reserves	4,399,300		4,399,300		
0700004.	Substandard Reserve	484,293		484,293		
0700005.	Guaranteed Minimum Income Benefit Reserves	600,629		600,629		
0700006.	Guaranteed Minimum Accumulation Benefit Reserves	737,771		737,771		
0700007.	Guaranteed Minimum Withdrawal Benefit Reserves	4,699,608		4,699,608		
0700008.	Performance Credit Reserves	14,063		14,063		
0700009.	Non-Deduction	15,288		15,288		
0700010.	IPC	16,040		16,040		
0799997. Totals (Gross)		12,049,422		12,049,422		
0799998. Reinsurance ceded		2,637,259		2,637,259		
0799999. Totals (Net)		9,412,163		9,412,163		
9999999. Totals (Net) - Page 3, Line 1		1,588,410,086		1,263,497,422		324,912,664



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

**EXHIBIT 5 - INTERROGATORIES**

- 1.1 Has the reporting entity ever issued both participating and non-participating contracts? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 1.2 If not, state which kind is issued  
     Non-participating .....
- 2.1 Does the reporting entity at present issue both participating and non-participating contracts? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 2.2 If not, state which kind is issued  
     Non-participating .....
- 3. Does the reporting entity at present issue or have in force contracts that contain non-guaranteed elements? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]  
     If so, attach a statement that contains the determination procedures, answers to the interrogatories and an actuarial opinion as described in the Instructions.
- 4. Has the reporting entity any assessment or stipulated premium contracts in force? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
  - 4.1 Amount of insurance? ..... \$ .....
  - 4.2 Amount of reserve? ..... \$ .....
  - 4.3 Basis of reserve:  
 .....
  - 4.4 Basis of regular assessments:  
 .....
  - 4.5 Basis of special assessments:  
 .....
  - 4.6 Assessments collected during the year ..... \$ .....
- 5. If the contract loan interest rate guaranteed in any one or more of its currently issued contracts is less than 5%, not in advance, state the contract loan rate guarantees on any such contracts.  
     .....
- 6. Does the reporting entity hold reserves for any annuity contracts that are less than the reserves that would be held on a standard basis? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
  - 6.1 If so, state the amount of reserve on such contracts on the basis actually held: ..... \$ .....
  - 6.2 That would have been held (on an exact or approximate basis) using the actual ages of the annuitants; the interest rate(s) used in 6.1; and the same mortality basis used by the reporting entity for the valuation of comparable annuity benefits issued to standard lives. If the reporting entity has no comparable annuity benefits for standard lives to be valued, the mortality basis shall be the table most recently approved by the state of domicile for valuing individual annuity benefits: ..... \$ .....
  - Attach statement of methods employed in their valuation.
- 7. Does the reporting entity have any Synthetic GIC contracts, or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
  - 7.1 If yes, state the total dollar amount of assets covered by these contracts or agreements? ..... \$ .....
  - 7.2 Specify the basis (fair value, amortized cost, etc.) for determining the amount:  
 .....
  - 7.3 State the amount of reserves established for this business: ..... \$ .....
  - 7.4 Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:  
 .....

**EXHIBIT 5A - CHANGES IN BASES OF VALUATION DURING THE YEAR**

1 Description of Valuation Class	Valuation Basis		4 Increase in Actuarial Reserve Due to Change
	2 Changed From	3 Changed To	
<b>LIFE CONTRACTS (Including supplementary contracts set upon a basis other than that used to determine benefits) (Exhibit 5)</b>			
0199999 - Subtotal (Page 7, Line 6)	XXX	XXX	
<b>ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS (Exhibit 6)</b>			
0299999 - Subtotal	XXX	XXX	
<b>DEPOSIT-TYPE CONTRACTS (Exhibit 7)</b>			
<b>NONE</b>			
0399999 - Subtotal	XXX	XXX	
9999999 - Total (Column 4 only)			

**EXHIBIT 6 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS**

	1 Total	2 Group Accident and Health	3 Credit Accident and Health (Group and Individual)	4 Collectively Renewable	Other Individual Contracts				
					5 Non-Cancelable	6 Guaranteed Renewable	7 Non-Renewable for Stated Reasons Only	8 Other Accident Only	9 All Other
<b>ACTIVE LIFE RESERVE</b>									
1. Unearned premium reserve .....									
2. Additional contract reserves (a) .....	165,616,952				7,440,808	158,176,144			
3. Additional actuarial reserves-Asset/Liability analysis .....									
4. Reserve for future contingent benefits .....									
5. Reserve for rate credits .....									
6. Aggregate write-ins for reserves .....									
7. Totals (Gross) .....	165,616,952				7,440,808	158,176,144			
8. Reinsurance ceded .....	55,845,803					55,845,803			
9. Totals (Net) .....	109,771,149				7,440,808	102,330,341			
<b>CLAIM RESERVE</b>									
10. Present value of amounts not yet due on claims .....	24,484,230				12,401,427	12,082,803			
11. Additional actuarial reserves-Asset/Liability analysis .....									
12. Reserve for future contingent benefits .....									
13. Aggregate write-ins for reserves .....									
14. Totals (Gross) .....	24,484,230				12,401,427	12,082,803			
15. Reinsurance ceded .....	2,187,150				1,970	2,185,180			
16. Totals (Net) .....	22,297,080				12,399,457	9,897,623			
17. <b>TOTAL (Net)</b> .....	132,068,229				19,840,265	112,227,964			
18. <b>TABULAR FUND INTEREST</b> .....	5,879,087				853,008	5,026,079			
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>									
0601. ....									
0602. ....									
0603. ....									
0698. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 6 from overflow page .....									
0699. TOTALS (Lines 0601 through 0603 plus 0698) (Line 6 above) .....									
1301. ....									
1302. ....									
1303. ....									
1398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 13 from overflow page .....									
1399. TOTALS (Lines 1301 through 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above) .....									

(a) Attach statement as to valuation standard used in calculating this reserve, specifying reserve bases, interest rates and methods.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

**EXHIBIT 7 - DEPOSIT TYPE CONTRACTS**

	1	2	3	4	5	6
	Total	Guaranteed Interest Contracts	Annuities Certain	Supplemental Contracts	Dividend Accumulations or Refunds	Premium and Other Deposit Funds
1. Balance at the beginning of the year before reinsurance .....	7,563,509		7,563,447			.62
2. Deposits received during the year .....	561,537		560,910			.627
3. Investment earnings credited to the account .....	412,552		412,549			.3
4. Other net change in reserves .....	1,266,804		1,266,804			
5. Fees and other charges assessed .....						
6. Surrender charges .....						
7. Net surrender or withdrawal payments .....	3,159,611		3,158,984			.627
8. Other net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts .....						
9. Balance at the end of current year before reinsurance (Lines 1+2+3+4-5-6-7-8) .....	6,644,791		6,644,726			.65
10. Reinsurance balance at the beginning of the year .....						
11. Net change in reinsurance assumed .....						
12. Net change in reinsurance ceded .....	.65					.65
13. Reinsurance balance at the end of the year (Lines 10+11-12) .....	(.65)					(.65)
14. Net balance at the end of current year after reinsurance (Lines 9 + 13)	6,644,726		6,644,726			



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 1 - Liability End of Current Year

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life	Ordinary			6 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group		Accident and Health		
			3 Life Insurance	4 Individual Annuities	5 Supplementary Contracts		7 Life Insurance	8 Annuities	9 Group	10 Credit (Group and Individual)	11 Other
1. Due and unpaid:											
1.1 Direct .....											
1.2 Reinsurance assumed .....											
1.3 Reinsurance ceded .....											
1.4 Net .....											
2. In course of settlement:											
2.1 Resisted .....											
2.11 Direct .....											
2.12 Reinsurance assumed .....											
2.13 Reinsurance ceded .....											
2.14 Net .....			(b)	(b)		(b)	(b)				
2.2 Other .....											
2.21 Direct .....	2,194,320		1,744,025								450,295
2.22 Reinsurance assumed .....											
2.23 Reinsurance ceded .....	199,228		125,010								74,218
2.24 Net .....	1,995,092		(b) 1,619,015	(b)		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b) 376,077
3. Incurred but unreported:											
3.1 Direct .....	605,602		605,602								
3.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	208,845		208,845								
3.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	78,340		78,340								
3.4 Net .....	736,107		(b) 736,107	(b)		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
4. TOTALS .....											
4.1 Direct .....	2,799,922		2,349,627								450,295
4.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	208,845		208,845								
4.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	277,568		203,350								74,218
4.4 Net .....	2,731,199 <sup>(a)</sup>		(a) 2,355,122				(a)				376,077

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) unpaid amounting to \$ ..... in Column 2, \$ ..... in Column 3 and \$ ..... in Column 7.

(b) Include only portion of disability and accident and health claim liabilities applicable to assumed "accrued" benefits. Reserves (including reinsurance assumed and net of reinsurance ceded) for unaccrued benefits for Ordinary Life Insurance \$ .....559,370

Individual Annuities \$ ....., Credit Life (Group and Individual) \$ ....., and Group Life \$ ....., are included in Page 3, Line 1, (See Exhibit 5, Section on Disability Disabled Lives); and for Group Accident and Health \$ ....., Credit (Group and Individual) Accident and Health \$ ....., and Other Accident and Health \$ .....22,297,080 are included in Page 3, Line 2 (See Exhibit 6, Claim Reserve).

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

PART 2 - Incurred During the Year

	1 Total	2 Industrial Life (a)	Ordinary			6 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group		Accident and Health		
			3 Life Insurance (b)	4 Individual Annuities	5 Supplementary Contracts		7 Life Insurance (c)	8 Annuities	9 Group	10 Credit (Group and Individual)	11 Other
1. Settlements During the Year:											
1.1 Direct .....	88,815,375		18,245,275	54,523,700			544,834	8,733,663			6,767,903
1.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	203,548		203,548								
1.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	4,095,270		3,106,384								988,886
1.4 Net .....	84,923,653		15,342,439	54,523,700			544,834	8,733,663			5,779,017
2. Liability December 31, current year from Part 1:											
2.1 Direct .....	2,799,922		2,349,627								450,295
2.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	208,845		208,845								
2.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	277,568		203,350								74,218
2.4 Net .....	2,731,199		2,355,122								376,077
3. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, current year .....											
4. Liability December 31, prior year:											
4.1 Direct .....	5,565,811		4,716,831								848,980
4.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	234,384		234,384								
4.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	1,509,927		1,456,402								53,525
4.4 Net .....	4,290,268		3,494,813								795,455
5. Amounts recoverable from reinsurers December 31, prior year .....	171,706		171,706								
6. Incurred benefits:											
6.1 Direct .....	86,049,486		15,878,071	54,523,700			544,834	8,733,663			6,369,218
6.2 Reinsurance assumed .....	178,009		178,009								
6.3 Reinsurance ceded .....	2,691,205		1,681,626								1,009,579
6.4 Net .....	83,536,290		14,374,454	54,523,700			544,834	8,733,663			5,359,639

- (a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ ..... in Line 1.1, \$ ..... in Line 1.4.  
 \$ ..... in Line 6.1 and \$ ..... in Line 6.4.
- (b) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ ..... in Line 1.1, \$ ..... in Line 1.4.  
 \$ ..... in Line 6.1 and \$ ..... in Line 6.4.
- (c) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ ..... in Line 1.1, \$ ..... in Line 1.4.  
 \$ ..... in Line 6.1 and \$ ..... in Line 6.4.
- (d) Includes \$ ..... premiums waived under total and permanent disability benefits.

**EXHIBIT OF NONADMITTED ASSETS**

	1	2	3
	Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Prior Year Nonadmitted Assets	Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
1. Bonds (Schedule D).....			
2. Stocks (Schedule D):			
2.1 Preferred stocks .....			
2.2 Common stocks .....			
3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):			
3.1 First liens .....			
3.2 Other than first liens .....			
4. Real estate (Schedule A):			
4.1 Properties occupied by the company .....			
4.2 Properties held for the production of income.....			
4.3 Properties held for sale .....			
5. Cash, (Schedule-E, Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule-E, Part 2) and short-term investments (Schedule DA).....			
6. Contract loans .....			
7. Other invested assets (Schedule BA) .....			
8. Receivables for securities .....			
9. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets .....			
10. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 9) .....			
11. Title plants (for Title insurers only).....			
12. Investment income due and accrued .....			
13. Premiums and considerations:			
13.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection .....	24,363	29,006	4,643
13.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due.....			
13.3 Accrued retrospective premium.....			
14. Reinsurance:			
14.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers .....			
14.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies .....			
14.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts .....			
15. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans .....			
16.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon .....			
16.2 Net deferred tax asset.....	26,928,882	23,924,532	(3,004,350)
17. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit .....			
18. Electronic data processing equipment and software.....	36,566		(36,566)
19. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets.....	94,484	131,095	36,611
20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....			
21. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....			
22. Health care and other amounts receivable.....			
23. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets .....	3,829	4,030	201
24. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 10 to 23).....	27,088,124	24,088,663	(2,999,461)
25. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts.....			
26. Total (Lines 24 and 25)	27,088,124	24,088,663	(2,999,461)
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>			
0901. ....			
0902. ....			
0903. ....			
0998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page .....			
0999. Totals (Lines 0901 through 0903 plus 0998)(Line 9 above)			
2301. Miscellaneous assets.....	3,829	4,030	201
2302. ....			
2303. ....			
2398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 23 from overflow page .....			
2399. Totals (Lines 2301 through 2303 plus 2398)(Line 23 above)	3,829	4,030	201

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

#### A. Accounting Practices

The accompanying financial statements of RiverSource Life Insurance Co. of New York ("the Company" or "RiverSource Life of NY") have been prepared in conformity with accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the State of New York. New York has incorporated the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, ("NAIC") Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual as a component of its prescribed statutory accounting principles ("SAP").

#### B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with SAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes, exhibits and schedules. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

#### C. Accounting Policy

##### Premium revenue

Universal life-type insurance premiums and annuity considerations are recognized as revenue when received. Premiums on other life insurance contracts are recognized as revenue on the anniversary date of the contracts. Premiums on accident and health insurance contracts are recognized as revenue over the contract period. Funds received on contracts that do not have mortality or morbidity risks are reported as liabilities on deposit-type contracts, not as revenue.

##### Liabilities for future policy benefits

Liabilities for single premium and installment deferred annuities are based on the Commissioners Annuity Reserve Valuation Method at interest rates ranging from 4.50 percent to 10 percent. Liabilities for universal life-type insurance policies are based on the Commissioners Reserve Valuation Method or Net Single Premium Method at interest rates ranging from 3 percent to 6 percent and the 1958 CSO and 1980 CSO Mortality Tables.

Liabilities for fixed annuities in a benefit status are based on the 1949a Annuity Table with interest at 3.5 percent, the 1971 Individual Annuity Table with interest at 6 percent, the 1983a Table with various interest rates ranging from 6.25 percent to 11.25 percent, or the Annuity 2000 Table with interest rates ranging from 5.25 percent to 7.00 percent.

Liabilities for future benefits on traditional life insurance have generally been computed by the net level premium or Commissioners Reserve Valuation Method, based on the 1941 CSO, 1958 CSO, 1980 CSO, or 2001 CSO Mortality Tables with interest at various rates ranging from 3 percent to 5.5 percent.

Liabilities for future disability income policy benefits have been computed using the net level premium or two year full preliminary term method, based on the 1964 Commissioners Disability Table with the 1958 Commissioners Standard Ordinary Mortality Table at 3 percent interest or the 1985 Commissioners Individual Disability Table A with the 1980 Commissioners Standard Ordinary Mortality Table from 3 percent to 5 percent interest.

Liabilities for future benefits on long-term care insurance have been computed principally by the two year or one year full preliminary term method, using morbidity rates based on the 1985 National Nursing Home Survey, mortality rates based on the 1983a Table or the 1983 GAM table lapse rates based on company experience and an interest rate from 3 percent to 5 percent.

##### Reinsurance

Generally, RiverSource Life of NY reinsures 90% of the death benefit liability related to variable universal and term life insurance products. RiverSource Life of NY began reinsuring risks at this level during 2002 for term life insurance and 2003 for variable and universal life insurance. Policies issued prior to these dates are not subject to these same reinsurance levels. The maximum amount of life insurance risk retained by RiverSource Life of NY is normally \$750,000 on any policy insuring a single life and \$1.5 million on any flexible premium survivorship variable life policy. For existing long-term care ("LTC") policies issued after 1995, RiverSource Life of NY retained 50% of the risk and ceded the remaining 50% of the risk to Genworth Life Insurance Company of New York. Risk on variable life and universal life policies is reinsured on a yearly renewable term basis. Risk on recent term life and LTC policies is reinsured on a coinsurance basis.

RiverSource Life of NY retains all risk for new claims on disability income contracts. RiverSource Life of NY also retains all accidental death benefit and almost all waiver of premium risk.

##### Separate account business

The separate account assets and liabilities represent funds held for the exclusive benefit of the variable annuity and variable life insurance contract owners. The Company receives mortality and expense risk fees from the separate accounts.

The Company makes contractual mortality assurances to the variable annuity contract owners that the net assets of the separate accounts will not be affected by future variations in the actual life expectancy experience of the annuitants and beneficiaries from the mortality assumptions implicit in the annuity contracts. The Company makes periodic fund transfers to, or withdrawals from, the separate account assets for such actuarial adjustments for variable annuities that are in the benefit payment period. The Company also guarantees that the rates at which administrative fees are deducted from contract funds will not exceed contractual maximums.

For variable life insurance, the Company guarantees that the rates at which insurance charges and administrative fees are deducted from contract funds will not exceed contractual maximums. The Company also guarantees that the death benefit will continue payable at the initial level regardless of investment performance to a certain age so long as minimum premium payments are made.

##### In addition, the Company uses the following accounting policies:

- (1) Short-term investments are stated at amortized cost and accounted for in the same manner as similar long-term investments except that any premium or discount is amortized on a straight-line basis to maturity.
- (2) Bonds not backed by other loans are carried at amortized cost with premium or discount amortized using the scientific amortization method. Bonds purchased at par are carried at cost. Bonds with a NAIC designation of 6 are reported at the lower of amortized cost or fair value.
- (3) Common stocks, if owned, are carried at market with changes in market value recorded as unrealized gain or loss.
- (4) Preferred stocks, if any, are carried at cost.
- (5) Mortgage loans on real estate are stated at the unpaid principle balance less any allowance for other than temporary impairments, if applicable.
- (6) Pass-through loan-backed bonds and structured securities are carried at amortized cost using the scientific amortization method and include anticipated prepayments. Changes in estimated cash flow and in coupon interest cash flows from original purchase assumptions are accounted for using the prospective method for CMO residual, structures securities, adjusted rate pass-through loan-backed bonds and adjustable rate structured securities. The retrospective method is used for all other pass-through loan-backed and structured securities.
- (7) The Company has no investments in subsidiaries, controlled or affiliated companies.
- (8) The Company has no investments in joint ventures, partnerships, and limited liability companies.
- (9) All derivatives that are not part of a designated hedge transaction, principally, index call options, index put options and interest rate swaps are stated at fair value with changes in the fair value being reflected in unrealized gains (losses). Futures contracts are marked to market daily with changes in market being paid or received and recorded in unrealized gains (losses). When the futures contracts are closed the change in value is realized in earnings.
- (10) The Company does not anticipate investment income as a factor in the premium deficiency calculation.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- (11) Claim reserves for both future benefit payments and waived premiums are held for each known open claim and are calculated using tabular methods. An additional reserve for claims incurred but not reported is determined from multiple years of historical claim lag experience (updated at least annually). Claim liabilities are held for payments potentially due but unpaid as of the valuation date on known open claims. A claim administration expense reserve based on a review of actual expenses in relation to claim payments is also held.
- (12) The Company has not modified its capitalization policy.
- (13) Not applicable

### 2. Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors

During 2007, validation work within the valuation of reserves was completed for the Company which resulted in various reserve adjustments. In the fourth quarter, the mortality basis was corrected for ceded reinsurance resulting in an increase to reserves of less than \$0.1 million (net of reinsurance).

In the third quarter of 2007, the Company decreased variable annuity reserves \$2.1 million to reflect more accurate benefit and revenue components within the Commissioner's Annuity Reserve Valuation Methodology computation. This computation was refined in three primary areas. First, fund management fees were corrected to properly reflect the actual amounts currently received. Second, free partial benefits were corrected for certain products to reflect a more accurate reserve computation for these benefits. Lastly, surrender charges were corrected for certain policies as they were not properly reflected in the reserve computation.

Additionally, the Company increased individual life reserves \$0.2 million (net of reinsurance) to reflect an appropriate computation of term life reserves. This calculation was refined to reflect a minimum contract reserve of one half the cost of mortality and a proper maturity age for specific contracts.

In the first quarter of 2007, the disability income claim reserves were decreased \$1.2 million to reflect a better estimate based on recent claim studies performed by the Company. The claim reserve estimate was refined in three areas. First, the claim continuance and termination rates were updated to ensure reserve sufficiency based on company experience. Second, the pending disability claims better reflect the anticipated rate of approved claims. Lastly, partial benefit payments are appropriately recognized in the claim reserve computation.

### 3. Business Combinations and Goodwill

#### A. Statutory Purchase Method

Not applicable

#### B. Statutory Merger

- (1) On December 31, 2006, American Centurion Life Assurance Company ("American Centurion Life") merged with and into IDS Life Insurance Company of New York ("IDS Life of New York"). As a result of the merger, American Centurion Life ceased to exist and its property and obligations became the property and obligations of IDS Life of New York. Immediately following the merger, IDS Life of New York changed its name to RiverSource Life Insurance Co. of New York.
- (2) The transaction was accounted for as a statutory merger.
- (3) There were no stocks issued as a result of the mergers.
- (4) Pre-merger separate company revenue, net income and other surplus adjustments for the nine months ended September 30, 2006 were:

\$ in millions	Revenue	Net Income	Other Changes to Surplus, net
IDS Life Insurance Company of New York	\$ 543.9	\$ 22.0	\$ (22.1)
American Centurion Life Assurance Company	\$ 72.9	\$ 6.6	\$ (0.8)

- (5) No adjustments were made directly to the surplus of IDS Life Insurance Company of New York as a result of the mergers.

### 4. Discontinued Operations

Not applicable

### 5. Investments

#### A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans

- 1) The maximum and minimum lending rates for mortgage loans during 2007 were: 6.600% and 5.730%.
- 2) During 2007, the Company did not reduce interest rates on any outstanding mortgage loans.
- 3) The maximum percentage of any one loan to the value of security at the time of loan, exclusive of insured or guaranteed or purchase money mortgage was: 80%.
- 4) At December 31, 2007, the Company held no mortgages with interest more than 180 days past due.

	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>
5) Taxes, assessments and any amounts advanced and not included in the mortgage loan total	\$ -	\$ -
6) Impaired loans with related allowance for credit losses	-	-
a. Related allowances for credit losses	-	-
7) Impaired loans without an allowance for credit losses	-	-
8) Average recorded investment in impaired loans	-	-
9) Interest income recognized during the period the loans were impaired	-	-
10) Amount of interest income was recognized using a cash-basis method during the period the loans were impaired.	-	-
11) Allowance for credit losses:		
a. Balance at beginning of period	\$ -	\$ (500,000)
b. Additions charged to operations	-	-
c. Direct write-downs charged against the allowances	-	-
d. Recoveries of amounts previously charged off	-	500,000
e. Balance at end of period	\$ -	\$ -
12) Interest accrual is stopped when a mortgage is 90 days delinquent. Income received during the 90+ delinquent period is collected on a cash basis until the loan is brought current and then is returned to a normal accrual status.		

#### B. Debt Restructuring

None

#### C. Reverse Mortgages

None

#### D. Loan-Backed Securities

Prepayment assumptions for pass-through, loan-backed bonds and structured securities are based on financial information provided by a licensed data provider. These assumptions are consistent with the current interest rate and economic environment. The retrospective method is used to value all types of these securities except in a situation where rate changes result in recalculation of the effective yield. The recalculated yield is used to amortize the investment as of the rate change date.

#### E. Repurchase Agreements

None

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

F. Real Estate  
None

G. Low Income Housing Tax Credits  
None

**6. Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies**

- A. The Company held no investments in joint ventures, partnerships or limited liability companies that exceed 10% of the admitted assets.
- B. Not Applicable.

**7. Investment Income**

- A. Due and accrued interest is excluded from investment income when the company determines a bond is in default.
- B. There is no excluded investment income as of December 31, 2007.

**8. Derivative Instruments**

- A. Under interest rate swap agreements, the Company contracts with other parties to receive or pay fixed rate interest amounts and pay or receive variable rate interest amounts as calculated on an agreed upon notional amount at specified determination dates.

Exchange traded index futures are used to protect the Company in the event of changes in the market indices which impact the liabilities being economically hedged. There is no cash exchanged at the origination of the contract, but cash settles daily over the life of the contract to record the changes to the underlying index.

Purchased put index options are used to protect the Company in the event of changes in the market indices which impact the liabilities being economically hedged. The Company pays an initial premium to the counterparty. If the identified index level is below the identified strike price on the expiration date, the Company receives a payment.

Purchase put and call index options are used to protect the Company in the event of changes in the market indices which impact the liabilities being economically hedged. The Company pays a premium to the counterparty. The premium associated with certain of these options is paid semi-annually over the life of the option contract. If the identified index level is below the identified strike price on the expiration date, the Company received a payment.

The Company is exposed to credit risk in the event of non-performance by counterparties. The Company monitors credit exposure through established approval procedures. Credit risk exposure is represented by a positive fair value (market value) of contracts at the reporting date. Refer to Schedule DB for additional details.

- B. The Company enters into derivative financial instruments to manage exposure to interest rate risk and equity market risk. To manage these exposures, and any related mismatches between assets and liabilities, the Company invests in Interest Rate Swaps, Index Options and Financial Futures contracts. Option transactions include purchased puts and calls. The futures transactions are long and short positions resulting from purchases and sales of the futures contracts. The Company holds no derivative instruments for trading purposes.
- C. Options that are not part of a hedging transaction are marked to fair value with changes reflected in unrealized gains (losses).

Interest rate swaps are reported at fair value with changes in fair value reflected in unrealized gains (losses). Interest earned or paid is recognized currently in earnings.

Futures contracts are stated at the value of any cash deposits that have been made. Futures contracts are marked-to-market daily with changes in market value being paid or received and recorded in unrealized gains (losses). When the futures contracts are closed, the change in value is realized in earnings.

- D. Certain of the purchased put option contracts are not part of a designated hedge and therefore have not been monitored for hedge effectiveness. Fair value accounting is used for the put options, which has resulted in a net unrealized loss of \$73,688 being recorded in surplus for 2007.
- E. Not applicable.
- F. Not applicable.

**9. Income Taxes**

- A. The components of the net deferred tax asset/liability at December 31, 2007 and December 31, 2006 are as follows:

	<u>2007</u>	<u>2006</u>
(1) Deferred tax assets (DTA), gross admitted and nonadmitted	\$ 32,508,933	\$ 30,295,776
(2) Deferred tax liabilities (DTL)	1,090,010	543,522
(3) DTA nonadmitted	26,928,882	23,924,532
(4) Net admitted DTA	<u>\$ 4,490,041</u>	<u>\$ 5,827,722</u>
(5) Increase/(decrease) in DTA nonadmitted	\$ 3,004,350	\$ (11,550,550)

- B. RiverSource Life Insurance Co. of New York has no unrecognized DTL.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

C. Current income taxes incurred consist of the following:

	2007	2006
Current year expense	\$ 19,466,189	\$ 17,372,132
Tax contingency reserve	3,739,483	-
Prior year over-accrual of tax reserves	3,111,215	(1,734,657)
Prior year audit settlement	-	121,206
Prior year adjustment of current liability	-	(63,612)
Tax credits	(420,210)	(300,000)
Current federal income taxes incurred	<u>\$ 25,896,677</u>	<u>\$ 15,395,069</u>

DTAs	2007	2006
Deferred acquisition costs	\$ 16,586,961	\$ 15,686,206
Reserves	14,979,268	12,650,833
Foreign tax credit carryforward	396,372	-
Accrued liabilities	289,273	813,176
Unrealized loss	62,018	-
Investments	-	1,145,561
Other	195,041	-
Total gross DTAs	<u>\$ 32,508,933</u>	<u>\$ 30,295,776</u>
Less: DTAs nonadmitted	<u>26,928,882</u>	<u>23,924,532</u>
Admitted DTAs	<u>\$ 5,580,051</u>	<u>\$ 6,371,244</u>

DTLs	2007	2006
Alternative minimum tax credit carryforward	\$ 441,260	\$ -
Other	648,750	543,522
Total DTLs	<u>\$ 1,090,010</u>	<u>\$ 543,522</u>
Net admitted DTA	<u>\$ 4,490,041</u>	<u>\$ 5,827,722</u>

The change in net DTAs is comprised of the following:

	2007	2006	Change
Gross DTAs	\$ 32,508,933	\$ 30,295,776	\$ 2,213,157
Less: Total DTLs	1,090,010	543,522	546,488
Net DTAs in excess of DTLs	<u>\$ 31,418,923</u>	<u>\$ 29,752,254</u>	<u>\$ 1,666,669</u>
Tax effect on unrealized gains (losses)			(62,018)
Change in DTAs			<u>\$ 1,604,651</u>

D. The provision for federal income taxes incurred is different from that which would be obtained by applying the enacted federal income tax rate to income before taxes. The significant items causing this difference are as follows:

	Amount	Tax Effect at 35%	Effective Tax Rate
Net gains from operations before federal income taxes	\$ 58,061,545		
Realized capital gains	<u>5,029,187</u>		
Income before taxes	\$ 63,090,732	\$ 22,081,756	35.0%
Permanent differences:			
Provisions to return adjustment		7,037,226	11.2%
Tax contingency reserve		3,739,483	5.9%
Foreign tax addback	672,600	235,410	0.4%
Adjustment to gross DTA		(178,605)	(0.3)%
Amortization of IMR	(1,226,500)	(429,275)	(0.7)%
Foreign tax credit		(672,600)	(1.1)%
Prior period reserve adjustment	(9,527,211)	(3,334,524)	(5.3)%
Dividends received deduction	(11,751,519)	(4,113,032)	(6.5)%
Other	(210,895)	(73,813)	(0.1)%
Total effective tax		<u>\$ 24,292,026</u>	<u>38.5%</u>
Federal and foreign income taxes incurred		\$ 25,896,677	41.0%
Change in net deferred income taxes		<u>(1,604,651)</u>	<u>(2.5)%</u>
Total statutory income tax		<u>\$ 24,292,026</u>	<u>38.5%</u>

E. (1) At December 31, 2007, the Company had no operating or capital loss carryforwards. The Company has a foreign tax credit carryforward of \$396,372 which expires in 2011.

(2) The following are income taxes incurred in the current and prior years that will be available for recoupment in the event of future net losses:

2007:	\$ 25,896,677
2006:	\$ 15,273,863
2005:	\$ 12,325,230

F. (1) The Company's return is consolidated with RiverSource Life Insurance Company.

(2) The method of allocation among the companies is subject to written agreement, approved by the Board of Directors. Allocation is based upon separate return calculations with current credit for net losses to the extent they are utilized by the consolidated group. Inter-company tax balances are settled in the accordance with the terms of the written agreement.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### 10. Information Concerning Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates

- A. RiverSource Life of NY is a wholly owned subsidiary of RiverSource Life Insurance Company ("RiverSource Life"). RiverSource Life is a wholly owned subsidiary of Ameriprise Financial, Inc. ("Ameriprise Financial"). Ameriprise Financial was formerly a wholly owned subsidiary of American Express Company ("American Express"). On February 1, 2005, the American Express Board of Directors announced its intention to pursue the disposition of 100% of its shareholdings in Ameriprise Financial (the "Separation") through a tax-free distribution to American Express shareholders. Effective as of the close of business on September 30, 2005, American Express completed the Separation and the distribution of the Ameriprise Financial common shares to American Express shareholders (the "Distribution").
- B. In connection with the Distribution, Ameriprise Financial entered into certain agreements with American Express to effect the Separation and to define the responsibility for obligations arising before and after the date of the Distribution, including, among others, obligations relating to transition services, taxes, and employees. RiverSource Life of NY was allocated certain expenses incurred as a result of Ameriprise Financial becoming an independent company (as discussed below). RiverSource Life of NY's parent company, RiverSource Life, received a capital contribution of \$650 million from Ameriprise Financial during the third quarter of 2005 to support its financial strength ratings and to cover separation costs.

#### Separation Costs

Separation costs generally consist of allocated employee retention program costs, re-branding and marketing costs and costs to separate and reestablish technology platforms related to the separation and Distribution of Ameriprise Financial. RiverSource Life of NY was allocated \$(0.6) million and \$2.8 million in pretax non-recurring separation costs in 2007 and 2006, respectively. These costs are reported in "General Insurance Expenses" in the Summary of Operations. The separation from American Express is now complete.

#### Dividends

On June 25, 2007, RiverSource Life of NY paid \$83.0 million in cash dividends to RiverSource Life. On June 19, 2006, RiverSource Life of NY paid \$25.0 million in cash dividends to RiverSource Life (\$23 million from IDS Life of New York and \$2 million from American Centurion Life).

- C. Not applicable.

- D. The following amounts for receivables from/payables to affiliates are included on the balance sheet:

	2007	2006
Receivable from affiliates	\$ 0.9 million	\$ 1.6 million
Payable to affiliates*	\$ 4.6 million	\$ 3.3 million

\*reported as a component of "General expenses due or accrued"

These balances will be settled in the ordinary course of business.

- E. The Company has not made any guarantees or undertakings for the benefit of any of its affiliates which result in a material contingent exposure of the Company's assets to liability.
- F. RiverSource Life of NY continues its efforts to update all existing intercompany agreements in connection with the merger and the remaining of the life companies (as described in footnote 3). The currently in-force intercompany agreements that have been approved by the domiciliary states are listed below.
- (1) "Participation Agreement", effective January 1, 2007, by and among RiverSource Life, RiverSource Life of NY, and RiverSource Distributors, Inc., under which RiverSource Distributors, Inc., in its role as principal underwriter for RiverSource Variable Portfolio Funds, allows for purchase and redemption of shares of certain RiverSource Variable Portfolio Funds on behalf of variable separate accounts sponsored by RiverSource Life and RiverSource Life of NY.
  - (2) "Principal Underwriter Agreement", effective January 1, 2007, between RiverSource Distributors, Inc. and RiverSource Life of NY, pursuant to which RiverSource Life of NY appoints RiverSource Distributors, Inc. to serve as principal underwriter for distribution and sale of RiverSource Life of NY variable annuities and variable life insurance products; authorizes RiverSource Distributors, Inc. to enter into selling agreements with retail broker dealer firms and provide wholesaling support services to such firms.
  - (3) "Wholesaling Agreement", effective January 1, 2007, between RiverSource Distributors, Inc. and RiverSource Life of NY, pursuant to which RiverSource Distributors, Inc. provides specified wholesaling services in connection with distribution of RiverSource Life of NY non-variable products including: providing insurance distributors with product information; developing and disseminating approved sales materials and strategies; sponsoring informational events; answering technical questions; new distributor acquisition, distributor account management and related services.
  - (4) "Selling Agreement", effective January 1, 2007, by and among Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc., RiverSource Distributors, Inc. and RiverSource Life of NY, pursuant to which RiverSource Life of NY and RiverSource Distributors, Inc. appoint and authorize Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc. to sell insurance policies and annuity contracts issued by RiverSource Life of NY including both variable and non-variable products.
  - (5) "Marketing Support Services Agreement", effective January 1, 2007, between Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc. and RiverSource Life of NY, pursuant to which RiverSource Life of NY compensates Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc. for its proportionate share of expenses relating to maintaining a field organization including: establishing and maintaining a network of area sales offices; staffing of area offices; local marketing expenses; marketing and sales management; retail distribution services; incentive management programs; expenses related to pre-client ready advisors; field compensation and administration services; marketing programs; advice information services; and maintaining a financial services center; associated legal expenses; and other expenses necessary to support marketing sales and services.
  - (6) "Supplementary Agreement Number 4", effective November 1, 2006, by and among IDS Life Insurance Company of New York, Ameriprise India Private Limited and Ameriprise Financial, Inc., under which Ameriprise India Private Limited provides accounting, data-entry, data management, and information analysis activities for IDS Life Insurance Company of New York in accordance with an umbrella export agreement between Ameriprise Financial, Inc. and Ameriprise India Private Limited.
  - (7) "Management, Service, and Marketing Support Agreement", effective January 1, 2007, by and among RiverSource Life, RiverSource Investments, LLC and RiverSource Service Corporation, under which RiverSource Investments, LLC and RiverSource Service Corporation agree to provide certain transfer agent, shareholder servicing, and support for the offer, sale, and servicing of shares in connection with separate account funds offered through variable contracts issued by RiverSource Life.
  - (8) "Investment Management & Services Agreement", effective January 1, 2007, between RiverSource Investments, LLC and RiverSource Life, under which RiverSource Investments, LLC provides investment management and asset-liability management services for assets held in the investment accounts of RiverSource Life.
  - (9) "Custodian Agreement", effective August 1, 1998, between Ameriprise Trust Company and RiverSource Life of New York, under which Ameriprise Trust Company provides RiverSource Life of NY with custodian services including, but not limited to the receipt and disbursement but not limited to the receipt and disbursement of money in connection with the purchase and sale of securities for the portfolio of RiverSource Life of NY as well as the receipt, transfer, exchange and delivery of such securities. Ameriprise Trust Company also provides custodian services for the safekeeping of securities for the MGA (modified guaranteed annuity) and MVA (market value adjusted annuity) accounts.



## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- (10) "Administrative Services Agreement" effective April 1, 1998, by and among IDS Life Insurance Company (n/k/a RiverSource Life) and IDS Life Insurance Company of New York (n/k/a RiverSource Life of NY), under which RiverSource Life provides services including certain advisory, printing, policy administration, actuarial, legal, finance and other services to RiverSource Life of NY.
- (11) "Intercompany Tax Allocation Agreement" effective August 31, 1985, by and among IDS Life Insurance Company (n/k/a RiverSource Life) and IDS Life Insurance Company of New York (n/k/a RiverSource Life of NY), under which RiverSource Life is responsible for filing consolidated federal income tax returns on behalf RiverSource Life of NY and provision is made for fair allocation for tax charges and credits to RiverSource Life of NY.
- (12) "Revolving Credit Agreement" effective August 1, 2007, by and among Ameriprise Financial Inc. and RiverSource Life of NY, under which Ameriprise Financial Inc. provides RiverSource Life of NY with a revolving line of credit not to exceed certain limits in the agreement.
- (13) "Administrative Services Agreement" effective October 26, 1972, by and among IDS Life Insurance Company (n/k/a RiverSource Life) and IDS Life Insurance Company of New York (n/k/a RiverSource Life of NY), under which RiverSource Life provides services including certain advisory, actuarial, legal staff, investment and advisory and incur expense on behalf of RiverSource Life of NY.
- G. Ameriprise Financial is considered the ultimate controlling party for future holding company filings. Refer to the organization chart at Schedule Y for disclosure of the other entities within the holding company group.
- H. Not applicable
- I. Not applicable
- J. Not applicable
- K. Not applicable
- 11. Debt**
- A. Capital Notes  
None
- B. Other Debt  
None
- 12. Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans**
- A. Defined Benefit Plan  
Not applicable
- B. Defined Contribution Plans  
The Company participates in defined contribution pension plans of Ameriprise Financial which cover all employees who have met certain employment requirements. Company contributions to the plans are a percent of either each employee's eligible compensation or basic contributions. Costs of these plans charged to operations in 2007 and 2006 were \$144,351 and \$142,706, respectively.
- C. Multiemployer Plans  
Not Applicable
- D. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans  
The Company participates in the Ameriprise Financial Retirement Plan which covers all permanent employees age 21 and over who have met certain employment requirements. Employer contributions to the plan are based on participants' age, years of service and total compensation for the year. Funding of retirement costs for this plan complies with the applicable minimum funding requirements specified by ERISA. The Company's share of the total net periodic pension cost in 2007 and 2006 was \$90,492 and \$97,899, respectively.
- The Company has a "Sales Benefit Plan" which is an unfunded, noncontributory retirement plan for all eligible financial advisors. Total plan costs for 2007 and 2006, which are calculated on the basis of commission earnings of the individual financial advisors, were \$10,857 and \$16,057 respectively.
- The Company also participates in defined benefit health care plans of Ameriprise Financial that provide health care and life insurance benefits to retired employees and retired financial advisors. The plans include participant contributions and service related eligibility requirements. Upon retirement, such employees are considered to have been employees of Ameriprise Financial. Ameriprise Financial expenses these benefits and allocates the expenses to its subsidiaries. The Company's share of post retirement benefits was \$0 in both 2007 and 2006.
- The Company also participates in the Ameriprise Financial 2006 Incentive Compensation Plan. Employees, directors and independent contractors are eligible to receive incentive awards including stock options, restricted stock awards, restricted stock units, performance shares and similar awards designed to comply with the applicable federal regulations and laws of jurisdiction. The expense for incentive awards for 2007 and 2006 was \$83,164 and \$78,344, respectively.
- E. Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences  
Not Applicable
- F. Impact of Medicare Modernization Act on Postretirement Benefits (INT 04-17)  
Not Applicable
- 13. Capital and Surplus, Shareholders' Dividend Restrictions and Quasi-Reorganizations**
- (1) The Company has 200,000 shares of common stock authorized, issued and outstanding. All shares have a \$10 par value.
- (2) Not applicable
- (3) The laws of the State of New York contain restrictions regarding the amount of dividend distributions which may be made by insurers domiciled in New York. These restrictions relate to the amount of capital and surplus of the Company and in certain circumstances require advance approval from the New York Superintendent of Insurance.
- (4) Within the limitations of (3) above, there are no restrictions placed on the portion of Company profits that may be paid as ordinary dividends to stockholders.
- (5) – (8) Not applicable
- (9) The portion of unassigned funds (surplus) represented by cumulative unrealized gains (losses): None
- (10) – (12) Not applicable

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### 14. Contingencies

- A. Contingent Commitments  
The Company had no contingent liabilities at December 31, 2007.
- B. Assessments  
None
- C. Gain Contingencies  
The Company has no gain contingencies
- D. Claims related extra contractual obligation and bad faith losses stemming from lawsuits.  
None
- E. All Other Contingencies

RiverSource Life of New York's annuity and life products all have minimum interest rate guarantees in their fixed accounts. As of December 31, 2007, these guarantees range up to 5.0%. To the extent the yield on the Company's invested assets portfolio declines below its target spread plus the minimum guarantee, profitability would be negatively affected.

The Securities and Exchange Commission, the Financial Industry Regulatory Authority, commonly referred to as FINRA, and several state authorities have brought proceedings challenging several mutual fund and variable product financial practices, generally including suitability, late trading, market timing, compensation and disclosure of revenue sharing arrangements. RiverSource Life of NY and its affiliate have received requests for information and have been contacted by regulatory authorities concerning some of these practices and are cooperating fully with these inquiries.

RiverSource Life of NY and its affiliate are involved in the normal course of business in a number of other legal and arbitration proceedings concerning matters arising in connection with the conduct of their respective business activities. RiverSource Life of NY believes that it is not a party to, nor are any of its properties the subject of, any pending legal, arbitration or regulatory proceedings that would have a material adverse effect on its financial condition, results of operations or liquidity. However, it is possible that the outcome of any such proceedings could have a material impact on results of operations in any particular reporting period as the proceedings are resolved.

### 15. Leases

Not applicable

### 16. Information About Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments With Concentrations of Credit Risk

- (1) The table below summarizes the face amounts of the Company's derivatives as of December 31, 2007.

	ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
	2007	2006	2007	2006
a. Swaps	113,000,000	-	-	-
b. Futures	750	-	10,500	-
c. Options	296,521,330	-	-	-
d. Total	409,522,080	-	10,500	-

See Schedule DB of the Company's annual statement for additional detail.

- (2) Under exchange-traded futures and options, the Company agrees to purchase or sell a specified number of contracts with other parties and for the futures to post variation margin on a daily basis in an amount equal to the difference in the daily market values of those contracts. The parties with whom the Company enters into exchange-traded futures and options are regulated futures commissions merchants who are members of a trading exchange.
- (3) The Company is exposed to credit-related losses in the event of non-performance by counterparties. The Company monitors credit exposure through established approval procedures. Credit risk exposure is represented by a positive fair value (market value) of contracts at the reporting date. Because exchange-traded futures and options are affected through a regulated exchange and the futures positions are marked to market on a daily basis, the Company has little exposure to credit-related losses in the event of nonperformance by counterparties to such financial instruments.
- (4) The Company is required to furnish collateral for certain option contracts. The amount of collateral that is required is determined by the Company and the counterparty.

The current credit exposure of the Company's derivative contracts is limited to the fair value at the reporting date. Credit risk is managed by entering into transactions with creditworthy counterparties and by obtaining collateral where appropriate and customary. The Company also attempts to minimize its exposure to credit risk using various credit monitoring techniques; 100% of the net credit exposure for the Company from derivative contracts is with investment-grade counterparties.

### 17. Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities

Not applicable

### 18. Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans

Not applicable

### 19. Direct Premium Written/Produced by Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators

Not applicable

### 20. Other Items

- A. Extraordinary Items  
None
- B. Troubled Debt Restructuring: Debtors  
Not applicable
- C. Assets in the amount of \$283,736 and \$1,329,646 at December 31, 2007 and 2006, respectively, were on deposit with government authorities as required by law.
- D. Uncollectible accounts  
None
- E. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries  
None

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## F. State Transferable Tax Credits

(1) Carrying value of transferable state tax credits gross of any related tax liabilities and total unused transferable state credits by state and in total

(1) Description of State Transferable Tax Credit	(2) State	(3) Carrying Value	(4) Unused Amount
Franchise Tax Credit	NY	\$ 38,137	\$ 38,137
Franchise Tax Credit	NY	\$ 341,344	\$ 341,344
		\$ 379,481	\$ 379,481

(2) Method of estimating utilization of remaining transferable state tax credits

The Company estimated the utilization of the remaining transferable state tax credits by projecting future premium taking into account policy growth and rate changes, projecting future tax liability based on projected premium, tax rates and tax credits, and comparing projected future tax liability to the availability of remaining transferable state tax credits.

(3) Impairment loss

None

G. A reporting entity should disclose the aggregate amount of deposits admitted under Section 6603 of the Internal Revenue Service Code  
None

H. Hybrid Securities  
None

## 21. Events Subsequent

None

## 22. Reinsurance

A. Ceded Reinsurance Report

Section 1 – General Interrogatories

- Are any of the reinsurers, listed in Schedule S as non-affiliated, owned in excess of 10% or controlled, either directly or indirectly, by the company or by any representative, officer, trustee, or director of the company?  
Yes ( ) No (X)
- Have any policies issued by the company been reinsured with a company chartered in a country other than the United States (excluding U.S. Branches of such companies) that is owned in excess of 10% or controlled directly or indirectly by an insured, a beneficiary, a creditor or an insured or any other person not primarily engaged in the insurance business?  
Yes ( ) No (X)

Section 2 – Ceded Reinsurance Report – Part A

- Does the company have any reinsurance agreements in effect under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel any reinsurance for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits?  
Yes ( ) No (X)
- Does the company have any reinsurance agreements in effect such that the amount of losses paid or accrued through the statement date may result in a payment to the reinsurer of amounts that, in aggregate and allowing for offset of mutual credits from other reinsurance agreements with the same reinsurer, exceed the total direct premium collected under the reinsured policies?  
Yes ( ) No (X)

Section 3 – Ceded Reinsurance Report – Part B

- What is the estimated amount of the aggregate reduction in surplus, (for agreements other than those under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits that are reflected in Section 2 above) of termination of all reinsurance agreements, by either party, as of the date of this statement? Where necessary, the company may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making this estimate. \$-0-
- Have any new agreements been executed or existing agreements amended, since January 1 of the year of this statement, to include policies or contracts that were in force or which had existing reserves established by the company as of the effective date of the agreement?  
Yes ( ) No (X)

B. The Company has no uncollectible reinsurance

C. The Company has no commuted reinsurance

## 23. Retrospectively Rated Contracts &amp; Contracts Subject to Redetermination

Not applicable

## 24. Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

Not applicable

## 25. Intercompany Pooling Arrangements

Not applicable

## 26. Structured Settlements

Not applicable

## 27. Health Care Receivables

Not applicable

## 28. Participating Policies

Not applicable

## 29. Premium Deficiency Reserves

Not applicable

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**30. Reserves for Life Contracts and Annuity Contracts**

- (1) The Company waives the deduction of deferred fractional premiums upon the death of the insured and returns any portion of the final premium beyond the date of death. Any surrender values promised in excess of the legally computed reserves are included in Exhibit 5, Line 0700010.
- (2) Additional premiums are charged for policies issued on substandard lives according to underwriting classification. The corresponding reserves held on such policies are calculated using the standard reserves plus unearned gross extra premium for policies with a flat extra premium and standard reserve, plus an additional approximate reserve based on multiple table reserves for policies issued with multiple table ratings.
- (3) As of December 31, 2007, the Company had \$584,026,803 of insurance in force for which gross premiums are less than net premiums according to the standard valuation set by the State of New York. Total reserves to cover the above insurance totaled \$4,399,300 at year end. These reserves are reported in Exhibit 5, Line 0700003. Through coinsurance agreements \$2,253,071 of this reserve is ceded to reinsurers.
- (4) The items on page 7, Tabular Interest, Tabular less Actual Reserve Released and Tabular Cost have all been determined by formula.
- (5) Actual interest is credited on accounts.
- (6) The Company has no other reserve changes.

**31. Analysis of Annuity Actuarial Reserves and Deposit Type Liabilities by Withdrawal Characteristics**

A.	Subject to discretionary withdrawal:	Amount	% of Total
(1)	With Market Value Adjustment	\$ -	0.0%
(2)	At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more	181,605,193	4.5%
(3)	At fair value	2,642,387,283	65.5%
(4)	Total with adjustment or at market value	2,823,992,476	70.0%
(5)	At book value without adjustment **	1,077,857,047	26.7%
B.	Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	131,304,440	3.3%
C.	Total (gross)	\$ 4,033,153,963	100.0%
D.	Reinsurance ceded	(642,314)	
E.	Total (net)	\$ 4,032,511,649	

\*\* Approximately \$201.58 million of these reserves are subject to withdrawal with a surrender charge that is contingent or less than 5% (but greater than 0%)

F.	Life, Accident & Health Annual Statement:	
(1)	Exhibit 5, Annuities Section, Total (net)	\$ 1,377,108,949
(2)	Exhibit 5, Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies Section, Total (net)	-
(3)	Exhibit of Deposit-Type Contracts, Line 14, Column 1	6,644,726
(4)	Subtotal	\$ 1,383,753,675
	Separate Accounts Annual Statement:	
(5)	Exhibit 3, Line 0299999, Column 2	\$ 2,648,757,974
(6)	Exhibit 3, Line 0399999, Column 2	-
(7)	Page 3, Line 2, Column 3	-
(8)	Page 3, Line 3.1, Column 3	-
(9)	Page 3, Line 3.2, Column 3	-
(10)	Page 3, Line 3.3, Column 3	-
(11)	Subtotal	\$ 2,648,757,974
(12)	Combined Total	\$ 4,032,511,649

**32. Premium and Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected**

- A. Deferred and uncollected life insurance premiums and annuity considerations as of December 31, 2007 were as follows:

Type	(1) Gross	(2) Net of Loading
(1) Industrial	\$ -	\$ -
(2) Ordinary new business	302,790	1,702
(3) Ordinary renewal	2,428,281	741,396
(4) Credit Life	-	-
(5) Group Life	-	-
(6) Group Annuity	-	-
(7) Totals	\$ 2,731,071	\$ 743,098

**33. Separate Accounts**

- A. General Nature and Characteristics of Separate Accounts Business

Most separate and variable accounts held by the company relate to variable annuities and variable life of a nonguaranteed return nature. The net investment experience of the separate account is credited directly to the policyholder and can be positive or negative. The assets and liabilities of these accounts are carried at market value.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Many of the variable annuity contracts generally provide an incidental death benefit approximately equal to the maximum of the account value, premium paid, or the account value as of the most recent 6<sup>th</sup> contract anniversary where the cost is priced into the product. Much of the variable annuity business provides an incidental death benefit of the maximum of account value or premium paid with the option to add an additional death benefit. The cost for these additional death benefits are priced into the product or added for a separate fee via a rider. The additional death benefits include:

- Maximum anniversary account value
- Maximum of [account value, premiums paid, 5 year ratchet]
- Maximum of [account value, premiums paid, 1 year ratchet]
- Gain Gross Up (40% if issue age < 70, 15% otherwise)
- A bonus (from 3.75% to 20%, depending on issue age and contract year) of amounts transferred over from a 1035 exchange

All of the death benefits listed above are adjusted for partial withdrawals. These guaranteed benefits reserves are held in Exhibit 5, Miscellaneous Reserves.

The Company also sells products with Guaranteed Living Benefits. These include Guaranteed Minimum Withdrawal Benefit (GMWB), Guaranteed Minimum Withdrawal Benefit For Life (GMWBFL), Guaranteed Minimum Accumulation Benefit (GMAB), and Performance Credit (PC) which are described in the General Interrogatories. The Guaranteed Minimum Income Benefit (GMIB) rider is not available anymore for newly issued annuities. The Guaranteed Living Benefits reserves are included in Exhibit 5, Miscellaneous Reserves.

Variable life insurance products in force are Single Premium Variable Life and Variable Universal Life. Single Premium Variable Life is not currently being sold. Variable life insurance guaranteed benefits are limited to Minimum Guaranteed Death Benefits. These typically last for the longer of 5 years (10 years on current product) or attained age 65 (age 70 on current product), subject to minimum premium payments. Joint life products may have longer periods. These guaranteed benefits reserves are held in Exhibit 5, Miscellaneous Reserves.

This business has been included in Column 4 of the table below.

Information regarding the separate accounts of the Company is as follows:

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Indexed	Nonindexed Guarantee Less than/Equal to 4%	Nonindexed Guarantee More than 4%	Nonguaranteed Separate Accounts	TOTAL
(1) Premiums, considerations or deposits for year ended 12/31/2007	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ 591,336,758	\$ 591,336,758
<b>Reserves at 12/31/2007</b>					
(2) For accounts with assets at:					
a. Market Value	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ 2,976,240,442	\$ 2,976,240,442
b. Amortized Cost	–	–	–	–	–
c. Total Reserves	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ 2,976,240,442	\$ 2,976,240,442
(3) By withdrawal characteristics:					
a. Subject to discretionary withdrawal	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –	\$ –
b. With MV adjustment	–	–	–	–	–
c. At book value without MV adjustment and with current surrender charge of 5% or more	–	–	–	–	–
d. At market value	–	–	–	2,969,869,751	2,969,869,751
e. At book value without MV adjustment and with current surrender charge less than 5%	–	–	–	–	–
<b>f. Subtotal</b>	–	–	–	<b>2,969,869,751</b>	<b>2,969,869,751</b>
g. Not subject to discretionary withdrawal	–	–	–	6,370,691	6,370,691
<b>h. Total (gross)</b>	<b>\$ –</b>	<b>\$ –</b>	<b>\$ –</b>	<b>\$ 2,976,240,442</b>	<b>\$ 2,976,240,442</b>
(4) None					

B. Reconciliation of transfers to (from) Separate Accounts

1. Separate Account transfers	
a. Transfers to Separate Accounts (Separate Accounts statement, Page 4 line 1.4)	\$ 598,489,531
b. Less: Transfers from Separate Accounts (Separate Accounts statement, Page 4 line 10)	291,244,549
c. Net transfers to (from) Separate Accounts (a) – (b)	\$ 307,244,982
2. Reconciling adjustments	
a. Transfers due to purchase payment credits	\$ (5,586,443)
b. Contract and insurance charge	–
c. Policy loans disbursements	3,503,696
d. Policy loan repayments	(1,565,200)
e. Conversion credits	(1,129)
f. Other miscellaneous	–
3. Transfers as Reported in the Summary of Operations (Page 4, Line 26)	\$ 303,595,906

**34. Loss/Claim Adjustment Expenses**

The liability balance for unpaid accident and health claim adjustment expenses as of December 31, 2007 and December 31, 2006 was \$804,683 and \$776,805, respectively.

The Company incurred \$244,823 and paid \$217,870 of claim adjustment expenses in the current year, of which \$135,556 of the paid amount was attributable to insured or covered events of prior years.

The Company did not take into account anticipated salvage and subrogation when determining the liability.

**SUMMARY INVESTMENT SCHEDULE**

Investment Categories	Gross Investment Holdings		Admitted Assets as Reported in the Annual Statement	
	1 Amount	2 Percentage	3 Amount	4 Percentage
1. Bonds:				
1.1 U.S. treasury securities	1,452,845	0.076	1,452,845	0.076
1.2 U.S. government agency obligations (excluding mortgage-backed securities):				
1.21 Issued by U.S. government agencies				
1.22 Issued by U.S. government sponsored agencies	32,713,119	1.718	32,713,119	1.718
1.3 Foreign government (including Canada, excluding mortgaged-backed securities)	4,510,602	0.237	4,510,602	0.237
1.4 Securities issued by states, territories, and possessions and political subdivisions in the U.S.:				
1.41 States, territories and possessions general obligations				
1.42 Political subdivisions of states, territories and possessions and political subdivisions general obligations	1,001,099	0.053	1,001,099	0.053
1.43 Revenue and assessment obligations	5,995,669	0.315	5,995,669	0.315
1.44 Industrial development and similar obligations				
1.5 Mortgage-backed securities (includes residential and commercial MBS):				
1.51 Pass-through securities:				
1.511 Issued or guaranteed by GNMA	1,107,200	0.058	1,107,200	0.058
1.512 Issued or guaranteed by FNMA and FHLMC	102,528,417	5.385	102,528,417	5.385
1.513 All other	3,610,386	0.190	3,610,386	0.190
1.52 CMOs and REMICs:				
1.521 Issued or guaranteed by GNMA, FNMA, FHLMC or VA	120,691,108	6.339	120,691,108	6.339
1.522 Issued by non-U.S. Government issuers and collateralized by mortgage-backed securities issued or guaranteed by agencies shown in Line 1.521				
1.523 All other	216,545,725	11.373	216,545,725	11.373
2. Other debt and other fixed income securities (excluding short-term):				
2.1 Unaffiliated domestic securities (includes credit tenant loans rated by the SVO)	768,920,377	40.384	768,920,377	40.384
2.2 Unaffiliated foreign securities	164,721,759	8.651	164,721,759	8.651
2.3 Affiliated securities				
3. Equity interests:				
3.1 Investments in mutual funds				
3.2 Preferred stocks:				
3.21 Affiliated				
3.22 Unaffiliated				
3.3 Publicly traded equity securities (excluding preferred stocks):				
3.31 Affiliated				
3.32 Unaffiliated				
3.4 Other equity securities:				
3.41 Affiliated				
3.42 Unaffiliated	137,177	0.007	137,177	0.007
3.5 Other equity interests including tangible personal property under lease:				
3.51 Affiliated				
3.52 Unaffiliated				
4. Mortgage loans:				
4.1 Construction and land development				
4.2 Agricultural				
4.3 Single family residential properties				
4.4 Multifamily residential properties				
4.5 Commercial loans	227,668,694	11.957	227,668,694	11.957
4.6 Mezzanine real estate loans				
5. Real estate investments:				
5.1 Property occupied by the company				
5.2 Property held for the production of income (including \$ ..... of property acquired in satisfaction of debt)				
5.3 Property held for sale (including \$ ..... property acquired in satisfaction of debt)				
6. Contract loans	35,733,923	1.877	35,733,923	1.877
7. Receivables for securities	1,346,952	0.071	1,346,952	0.071
8. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	199,816,473	10.494	199,816,473	10.494
9. Other invested assets	15,537,725	0.816	15,537,725	0.816
10. Total invested assets	1,904,039,250	100.000	1,904,039,250	100.000

# GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

## PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES

### GENERAL

- 1.1 Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]
- 1.2 If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent, or with such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ] NA [  ]
- 1.3 State Regulating? ..... New York
- 2.1 Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]
- 2.2 If yes, date of change: .....
- 3.1 State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made. ....12/31/2006
- 3.2 State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released. ....12/31/2002
- 3.3 State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date). ....08/11/2005
- 3.4 By what department or departments? New York State Insurance Department .....
- 4.1 During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
  - 4.11 sales of new business? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]
  - 4.12 renewals? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]
- 4.2 During the period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in whole or in part by the reporting entity or an affiliate, receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:
  - 4.21 sales of new business? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]
  - 4.22 renewals? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]
- 5.1 Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]
- 5.2 If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

1 Name of Entity	2 NAIC Company Code	3 State of Domicile

- 6.1 Has the reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]
- 6.2 If yes, give full information .....
- 7.1 Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or more of the reporting entity? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]
- 7.2 If yes,
  - 7.21 State the percentage of foreign control; .....
  - 7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s) or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney in fact; and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation or government, manager or attorney in fact).

1 Nationality	2 Type of Entity

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 8.1 Is the company a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated by the Federal Reserve Board? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 8.2 If response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company.
- 8.3 Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 8.4 If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal financial regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Office of Thrift Supervision (OTS), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC) and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.]

1 Affiliate Name	2 Location (City, State)	3 FRB	4 OCC	5 OTS	6 FDIC	7 SEC
American Enterprise Investment Services.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....
American Express Asset Management, Ltd.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....
Ameriprise Bank, FSB.....	New York, NY.....			Yes.....		
Ameriprise Certificate Company.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....
Ameriprise Financial, Inc.....	Minneapolis, MN.....			Yes.....		
Ameriprise Financial Services, Inc.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....
IDS Capital Holdings, Inc.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....
Kenwood Capital Management LLC.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....
RiverSource Distributors.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....
RiverSource Investments LLC.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....
RiverSource Service Corporation.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....
Securities America Advisors, Inc.....	Omaha, NE.....					Yes.....
Securities America, Inc.....	Omaha, NE.....					Yes.....
RiverSource Life Insurance Company.....	Minneapolis, MN.....					Yes.....

- 9. What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit?  
Ernst & Young LLP, 225 South Sixth Street, Minneapolis, MN 55402-4502
- 10. What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?.....  
Stephen P. Blaske, FSA, MAAA, 2905 Ameriprise Financial Center, Minneapolis, MN 55474 - Appointed Actuary, Officer
- 11.1 Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 11.11 Name of real estate holding company .....
- 11.12 Number of parcels involved.....
- 11.13 Total book/adjusted carrying value ..... \$.....
- 11.2 If yes, provide explanation
- 12. FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:
- 12.1 What changes have been made during the year in the United States Manager or the United States Trustees of the reporting entity?
- 12.2 Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]
- 12.3 Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]
- 12.4 If answer to (12.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] NA [ ]
- 13.1 Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
- a. Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
- b. Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
- c. The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
- d. Accountability for adherence to the code.
- 13.11 If the response to 13.1 is No, please explain:
- 13.2 Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended?..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 13.21 If the response to 13.2 is Yes, provide information related to amendment(s).
- 13.3 Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 13.31 If the response to 13.3 is Yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

- 14. Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 15. Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 16. Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict or likely to conflict with the official duties of such person?..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]



# GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

## FINANCIAL

17. Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 18.1 Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- 18.11 To directors or other officers .. \$ .....
  - 18.12 To stockholders not officers ... \$ .....
  - 18.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal only) ..... \$ .....
- 18.2 Total amount of loans outstanding at end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):
- 18.21 To directors or other officers ... \$ .....
  - 18.22 To stockholders not officers .... \$ .....
  - 18.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal only) ..... \$ .....
- 19.1 Were any of the assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such obligation being reported in this statement? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 19.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:
- 19.21 Rented from others ..... \$ .....
  - 19.22 Borrowed from others ..... \$ .....
  - 19.23 Leased from others ..... \$ .....
  - 19.24 Other ..... \$ .....
- 20.1 Does this statement include payments for assessments as described in the *Annual Statement Instructions* other than guaranty fund or guaranty association assessments? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 20.2 If answer is yes:
- 20.21 Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment ..... \$ .....
  - 20.22 Amount paid as expenses ..... \$ .....
  - 20.23 Other amounts paid ..... \$ .....
- 21.1 Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from the parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 21.2 If yes, indicated any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount: ..... \$ ..... 473,930

## INVESTMENT

- 22.1 Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 22.2 If no, give full and complete information relating thereto:
- 23.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity, or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 19.1) ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 23.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:
- 23.21 Loaned to others ..... \$ .....
  - 23.22 Subject to repurchase agreements ..... \$ .....
  - 23.23 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements ..... \$ .....
  - 23.24 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements ..... \$ .....
  - 23.25 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements .... \$ .....
  - 23.26 Pledged as collateral ..... \$ ..... 1,102,776
  - 23.27 Placed under option agreements ..... \$ .....
  - 23.28 Letter stock or other securities restricted as to sale ... \$ .....
  - 23.29 On deposit with state or other regulatory body ..... \$ .....
  - 23.291 Other ..... \$ .....
- 23.3 For category (23.28) provide the following:

1 Nature of Restriction	2 Description	3 Amount
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....

- 24.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 24.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] NA [ X ]  
If no, attach a description with this statement.
- 25.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 25.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year. .... \$ .....

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

26. Excluding items in Schedule E, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 3, III Conducting Examinations, G - Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook? .....

Yes [  ] No [  ]

26.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

1 Name of Custodian(s)	2 Custodian's Address
Ameriprise Trust Company.....	50900 Ameriprise Financial Center Minneapolis, MN 55474.....

26.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

1 Name(s)	2 Location(s)	2 Complete Explanation(s)
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....

26.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 26.01 during the current year? .....

Yes [  ] No [  ]

26.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

1 Old Custodian	2 New Custodian	3 Date of Change	4 Reason
.....	.....	.....	.....

26.05 Identify all investment advisors, brokers/dealers or individuals acting on behalf of broker/dealers that have access to the investment accounts, handle securities and have authority to make investments on behalf of the reporting entity:

1 Central Registration Depository Number(s)	2 Name	2 Address
.....	RiverSource Investments, LLC.....	50189 Ameriprise Financial Center Minneapolis, MN 55474.....

27.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5 (b) (1)])?.....

Yes [  ] No [  ]

27.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:

1 CUSIP #	2 Name of Mutual Fund	3 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value
.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....
27.2999 TOTAL		

27.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

1 Name of Mutual Fund (from above table)	2 Name of Significant Holding Of the Mutual Fund	3 Amount of Mutual Fund's Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Attributable to the Holding	4 Date of Valuation
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

28. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

	1 Statement (Admitted) Value	2 Fair Value	3 Excess of Statement over Fair Value (-) or Fair Value over Statement (+)
28.1 Bonds.....	1,630,274,204	1,610,529,603	(19,744,601)
28.2 Preferred stocks.....			
28.3 Totals	1,630,274,204	1,610,529,603	(19,744,601)

28.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining fair values:

When an NAIC price is available from the SVO, it is used to determine fair values. If an NAIC price is not available, the fair market value (FMV) for public issues is the publicly traded market value at year end. The FMV for private issues is obtained from an outside broker pricing service.....

29.1 Have all the filing requirements of the *Purposes and Procedures Manual* of the NAIC Securities Valuation Office been followed? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

29.2 If no, list the exceptions:

**OTHER**

30.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any? .....\$ .....150,378

30.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
Life Insurance Council of New York.....	96,300
American Council of Life Insurance.....	35,295

31.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any? .....\$ .....152,469

31.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
Locke & Herbert.....	146,880

32.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any? .....\$ .....131,595

32.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

1 Name	2 Amount Paid
Life Insurance Council of New York.....	96,300
American Council of Life Insurance.....	35,295

# GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

## PART 2 - LIFE INTERROGATORIES

- 1.1 Does the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in force? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 1.2 If yes, indicate premium earned on U. S. business only ..... \$ .....
- 1.3 What portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit? ..... \$ .....
- 1.31 Reason for excluding .....
- 1.4 Indicate amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alien not included in Item (1.2) above. .... \$ .....
- 1.5 Indicate total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement Insurance. .... \$ .....
- 1.6 Individual policies:
- Most current three years:
- 1.61 Total premium earned ..... \$ .....
- 1.62 Total incurred claims ..... \$ .....
- 1.63 Number of covered lives .....
- All years prior to most current three years:
- 1.64 Total premium earned ..... \$ .....
- 1.65 Total incurred claims ..... \$ .....
- 1.66 Number of covered lives .....
- 1.7 Group policies:
- Most current three years:
- 1.71 Total premium earned ..... \$ .....
- 1.72 Total incurred claims ..... \$ .....
- 1.73 Number of covered lives .....
- All years prior to most current three years:
- 1.74 Total premium earned ..... \$ .....
- 1.75 Total incurred claims ..... \$ .....
- 1.76 Number of covered lives .....

2. Health Test:

		1 Current Year		2 Prior Year
2.1	Premium Numerator	\$ .....	\$	.....
2.2	Premium Denominator	\$ .....691,508,829	\$	.....661,093,493
2.3	Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2)	.....		.....
2.4	Reserve Numerator	\$ .....376,077	\$	.....795,455
2.5	Reserve Denominator	\$ .....1,713,797,351	\$	.....1,855,733,985
2.6	Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5)	.....0.000		.....0.000

- 3.1 Does this reporting entity have Separate Accounts? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 3.2 If yes, has a Separate Accounts Statement been filed with this Department? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ] NA [ ]
- 3.3 What portion of capital and surplus funds of the reporting entity covered by assets in the Separate Accounts statement, is not currently distributable from the Separate Accounts to the general account for use by the general account? ..... \$ .....107,738,513
- 3.4 State the authority under which Separate Accounts are maintained:.....  
New York State Insurance Department
- 3.5 Was any of the reporting entity's Separate Accounts business reinsured as of December 31? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 3.6 Has the reporting entity assumed by reinsurance any Separate Accounts business as of December 31? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 3.7 If the reporting entity has assumed Separate Accounts business, how much, if any, reinsurance assumed receivable for reinsurance of Separate Accounts reserve expense allowances is included as a negative amount in the liability for "Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net)?..... \$ .....
- 4.1 Are personnel or facilities of this reporting entity used by another entity or entities or are personnel or facilities of another entity or entities used by this reporting entity (except for activities such as administration of jointly underwritten group contracts and joint mortality or morbidity studies)? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 4.2 Net reimbursement of such expenses between reporting entities:
- 4.21 Paid: ..... \$ .....32,275,730
- 4.22 Received: ..... \$ .....5,561,718
- 5.1 Does the reporting entity write any guaranteed interest contracts? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 5.2 If yes, what amount pertaining to these items is included in:
- 5.21 Page 3, Line 1 ..... \$ .....
- 5.22 Page 4, Line 1 ..... \$ .....
6. For stock reporting entities only:
- 6.1 Total amount paid in by stockholders as surplus funds since organization of the reporting entity: ..... \$ .....106,636,636
7. Total dividends paid stockholders since organization of the reporting entity:
- 7.11 Cash: ..... \$ .....273,000,000
- 7.12 Stock: ..... \$ .....

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

8.1 Does the company reinsure any Workers' Compensation Carve-Out business defined as: ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
 Reinsurance (including retrocessional reinsurance) assumed by life and health insurers of medical, wage loss and death benefits of the occupational illness and accident exposures, but not the employers liability exposures, of business originally written as workers' compensation insurance.

8.2 If yes, has the reporting entity completed the Workers Compensation Carve-Out Supplement to the Annual Statement: ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

8.3 If 8.1 is yes, the amounts of earned premiums and claims incurred in this statement are:

		1 Reinsurance Assumed	2 Reinsurance Ceded	3 Net Retained
8.31	Earned premium.....	.....	.....	.....
8.32	Paid claims.....	.....	.....	.....
8.33	Claim liability and reserve (beginning of year).....	.....	.....	.....
8.34	Claim liability and reserve (end of year).....	.....	.....	.....
8.35	Incurred Claims.....	.....	.....	.....

8.4 If reinsurance assumed included amounts with attachment points below \$1,000,000, the distribution of the amounts reported in Lines 8.31 and 8.34 for Column 1 are:

	Attachment Point	1 Earned Premium	2 Claim Liability And Reserve
8.41	<\$25,000	.....	.....
8.42	\$25,000 – 99,999	.....	.....
8.43	\$100,000 – 249,999	.....	.....
8.44	\$250,000 – 999,999	.....	.....
8.45	\$1,000,000 or more	.....	.....

8.5 What portion of earned premium reported in 8.31, Column 1 was assumed from pools? ..... \$.....

9.1 Does the company have variable annuities with guaranteed benefits? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

9.2 If 9.1 is yes, complete the following table for each type of guaranteed benefit.

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

Type		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Guaranteed Death Benefits	2 Guaranteed Living Benefits	Waiting Period Remaining	Account Value Related to Col.3	Total Related Account Values	Gross Amount of Reserve	Location of Reserve	Portion Reinsured	Reinsurance Reserved Credit
None	GMAB	10 years	159754	787,507	267	Exhibit 5	None	
None	GMAB	10 years	159754	787,507	267	Exhibit 5		
		8 years	117012		769			
		9 years	510741		3,639			
	GMWB	N/A	11659757	11,659,757	62,156	Exhibit 5		
	None	N/A	117098	117,098	14	Exhibit 5		
ROP	GMAB	10 years	30545585	86,883,166	106,083	Exhibit 5		
		8 years	6731649		71,597			
		9 years	49605933		407,140			
	GMIB - 5% Roll-up, 10yr, 2%	10 years	200840	310,931	50	Exhibit 5		
		7 years	33397		563			
		8 years	57852		637			
		9 years	18841		107			
	GMIB - MAV/5%RF, 10yr, 2%	7 years	41619	1,732,087	615	Exhibit 5		
		8 years	1197323		14,069			
		9 years	493145		3,077			
	GMWB	N/A	1798215975	1,798,215,975	3,814,243	Exhibit 5		
	None	N/A	35230032	35,230,032	42,480	Exhibit 5		
	PFC - TV, 10yr, 7.2%	6 years	168617	403,069	1,002	Exhibit 5		
		7 years	234451		990			
6-Yr Reset	None	N/A	79679764	79,679,764	9,823	Exhibit 5		
6-Yr Reset/ROP	None	N/A	153024786	153,024,786	98,465	Exhibit 5		
MAV	GMAB	10 years	4617336	17,228,707	13,402	Exhibit 5		
		8 years	3721656		36,389			
		9 years	8889715		78,571			
	GMIB - 5% Roll-up, 10yr, 2%	10 years	21733	530,158		Exhibit 5		
		8 years	407030		4,784			
		9 years	101394		675			
	GMIB - 6% Roll-up, 7yr, 2.5%	3 years	8790541	24,110,243	207,309	Exhibit 5		
		4 years	15276330		296,988			
		5 years	43372		601			
	GMIB - MAV, 7yr, 3%	3 years	1041764	1,779,244	1,582	Exhibit 5		
		4 years	737480		9,456			
	GMIB - MAV/5%RF, 10yr, 2%	10 years	410174	4,539,845	13	Exhibit 5		
		7 years	34358		812			
		8 years	2908975		37,277			
		9 years	1186338		6,835			
	GMWB	N/A	114756275	114,756,275	863,900	Exhibit 5		
	None	N/A	43685738	43,685,738	85,094	Exhibit 5		
	PFC - TV, 10yr, 7.2%	6 years	790331	2,653,294	4,601	Exhibit 5		
		7 years	1862964		12,237			
5-Yr Ratchet	GMAB	10 years	2268187	4,851,174	7,995	Exhibit 5		
		8 years	479400		4,058			
		9 years	2103587		17,069			
	GMWB	N/A	40420337	40,420,337	260,247	Exhibit 5		
	None	N/A	559954773	559,954,773	94,192	Exhibit 5		
5-Yr Reset	None	N/A	42399805	42,399,805	212	Exhibit 5		

**FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA**

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e., 17.6.  
 Show amounts of life insurance in this exhibit in thousands (omit \$000)

	1 2007	2 2006	3 2005	4 2004	5 2003
<b>Life Insurance in Force</b>					
(Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
1. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 4)	6,169,722	5,907,608	5,732,360	5,511,467	5,233,172
2. Ordinary - term (Line 21, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 4)	4,097,265	3,671,128	3,244,100	2,768,740	2,220,826
3. Credit life (Line 21, Col. 6)					
4. Group, excluding FEGLI/SGLI (Line 21, Col. 9 less Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)	63,087	66,848	69,250	66,299	68,629
5. Industrial (Line 21, Col. 2)					
6. FEGLI/SGLI (Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4)					
7. Total (Line 21, Col. 10)	10,330,074	9,645,584	9,045,710	8,346,506	7,522,627
<b>New Business Issued</b>					
(Exhibit of Life Insurance)					
8. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 2)	676,091	346,602	427,643	498,156	208,324
9. Ordinary - term (Line 2, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 2)	569,571	557,875	530,831	392,945	598,628
10. Credit life (Line 2, Col. 6)					
11. Group (Line 2, Col. 9)	21	25			26
12. Industrial (Line 2, Col. 2)					
13. Total (Line 2, Col. 10)	1,245,683	904,502	958,474	891,101	806,978
<b>Premium Income - Lines of Business</b>					
(Exhibit 1 - Part 1)					
14. Industrial life (Line 20.4, Col. 2)					
15.1 Ordinary-life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 3)	60,997,231	60,065,694	57,592,265	53,820,342	52,757,682
15.2 Ordinary-individual annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 4)	587,557,404	551,580,587	383,401,089	292,079,756	267,243,726
16. Credit life, (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 5)					
17.1 Group life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 6)					
17.2 Group annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 7)	25,290,876	31,086,982	37,131,748	4,722,912	5,281,850
18.1 A & H-group (Line 20.4, Col. 8)					
18.2 A & H-credit (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 9)					
18.3 A & H-other (Line 20.4, Col. 10)	17,663,318	18,360,230	17,557,726	17,514,599	17,710,941
19. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Line 20.4, Col. 11)					
20. Total	691,508,829	661,093,493	495,682,828	368,137,609	342,994,199
<b>Balance Sheet</b>					
(Pages 2 & 3)					
21. Total admitted assets excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 2, Line 24, Col. 3)	1,937,679,222	2,137,363,163	2,245,192,611	1,602,546,637	1,523,010,336
22. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 3, Line 26)	1,663,532,125	1,805,930,154	1,955,568,073	1,375,554,187	1,304,946,672
23. Aggregate life reserves (Page 3, Line 1)	1,588,410,086	1,733,136,345	1,870,193,817	1,296,835,786	1,235,082,540
24. Aggregate A & H reserves (Page 3, Line 2)	132,068,229	122,372,159	114,731,145	105,597,189	92,787,808
25. Deposit-type contract funds (Page 3, Line 3)	6,644,726	7,563,448	8,686,827	8,310,829	7,555,754
26. Asset valuation reserve (Page 3, Line 24.1)	13,890,551	16,630,675	18,076,645	11,132,877	7,331,723
27. Capital (Page 3, Lines 29 & 30)	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
28. Surplus (Page 3, Line 37)	272,277,073	329,527,770	287,672,122	225,022,101	216,649,222
29. Net Cash from Operations (Line 11)	(100,804,347)	(78,232,047)	30,276,929	100,057,496	145,391,996
<b>Risk-Based Capital Analysis</b>					
30. Total adjusted capital	288,167,624	348,158,445	307,748,767	238,154,978	225,980,945
31. Authorized control level risk - based capital	16,891,970	18,870,041	26,266,927	22,037,922	22,086,013
<b>Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets</b>					
(Page 2, Col. 3) (Line No. / Page 2, Line 10, Col. 3) x 100.0					
32. Bonds (Line 1)	74.8	85.1	85.4	84.5	85.2
33. Stocks (Lines 2.1 and 2.2)	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	1.2
34. Mortgage loans on real estate (Lines 3.1 and 3.2)	12.0	12.3	11.2	10.7	10.7
35. Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3)					
36. Cash, cash equivalents and short - term investments (Line 5)	10.5	0.9	1.9	1.6	0.9
37. Contract loans (Line 6)	1.9	1.6	1.4	2.0	2.0
38. Other invested assets (Line 7)		0.0			
39. Receivables for securities (Line 8)	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
40. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 9)	0.8				
41. Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 10)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

(Continued)

	1 2007	2 2006	3 2005	4 2004	5 2003
<b>Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates</b>					
42. Affiliated bonds (Schedule D Summary, Line 25, Col. 1) .....					
43. Affiliated preferred stocks (Schedule D Summary, Line 39, Col. 1) .....					
44. Affiliated common stocks (Schedule D Summary, Line 53, Col. 1) .....					
45. Affiliated short-term investments (Subtotal included in Schedule DA, Part 2, Col. 5, Line 7) .....					
46. Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate .....					
47. All other affiliated .....					
48. Total of above Lines 42 to 47 .....					
<b>Total Nonadmitted and Admitted Assets</b>					
49. Total nonadmitted assets (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 2) .....	27,088,124	24,088,663	35,876,864	48,422,253	30,490,478
50. Total admitted assets (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3) .....	5,025,037,241	4,757,138,105	4,274,163,584	3,284,656,176	2,966,777,656
<b>Investment Data</b>					
51. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income) .....	110,177,859	118,676,491	123,458,829	86,115,610	87,377,434
52. Realized capital gains (losses) .....	5,029,187	3,936,292	8,336,309	1,375,059	2,775
53. Unrealized capital gains (losses) .....	(177,194)		(93,783)	(103,708)	2,688,242
54. Total of above Lines 51, 52 and 53 .....	115,029,852	122,612,783	131,701,355	87,386,961	90,068,451
<b>Benefits and Reserve Increases (Page 6)</b>					
55. Total contract benefits - life (Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, Col.1 minus Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15, Cols. 9, 10 and 11) .....	556,555,053	509,125,861	365,447,007	217,222,349	192,481,680
56. Total contract benefits - A & H (Lines 13 & 14, Cols. 9, 10 & 11) .....	5,359,639	5,415,478	6,008,615	5,262,918	3,597,666
57. Increase in life reserves - other than group and annuities (Line 19, Cols. 2 and 3) .....	3,449,713	1,275,801	2,388,746	475,853	5,239,741
58. Increase in A & H reserves (Line 19, Cols. 9, 10 & 11) .....	7,517,238	7,641,014	9,133,957	12,809,382	10,763,152
59. Dividends to policyholders (Line 30, Col. 1) .....					
<b>Operating Percentages</b>					
60. Insurance expense percent (Page 6, Col. 1, Lines 21, 22 & 23, less Line 6) / (Page 6, Col.1, Line 1 plus Exhibit 7, Col. 2, Line 2) x 100.00 .....	9.2	9.1	12.1	10.9	11.2
61. Lapse percent (ordinary only). [(Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 14 & 15) / 1/2 (Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 1 & 21)] x 100.00 .....	5.4	3.2	3.2	2.7	4.1
62. A & H loss percent (Schedule H, Part 1, Lines 5 & 6, Col. 2) .....	72.9	71.1	86.2	103.2	86.5
63. A & H cost containment percent (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 4, Col. 2) .....					XXX
64. A & H expense percent excluding cost containment expenses (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 10, Col. 2) .....	23.6	18.9	27.4	23.5	24.7
<b>A &amp; H Claim Reserve Adequacy</b>					
65. Incurred losses on prior years' claims - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 2) .....					
66. Prior years' claim liability and reserve - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 2) .....					
67. Incurred losses on prior years' claims-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 1 less Col. 2) .....	19,214,246	19,016,523	21,382,621	19,502,569	15,893,081
68. Prior years' claim liability and reserve-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 1 less Col. 2) .....	22,066,819	23,984,627	23,613,858	20,029,442	16,587,827
<b>Net Gains From Operations After Federal Income Taxes by Lines of Business (Page 6, Line 33)</b>					
69. Industrial life (Col. 2) .....					
70. Ordinary - life (Col. 3) .....	5,691,774	18,150,703	12,456,565	13,053,846	9,755,269
71. Ordinary - individual annuities (Col. 4) .....	20,267,595	37,348,335	19,630,407	18,077,453	13,241,275
72. Ordinary-supplementary contracts (Col. 5) .....					
73. Credit life (Col. 6) .....					
74. Group life (Col. 7) .....	2,125,974	2,170,157	1,593,886	2,627,575	2,652,054
75. Group annuities (Col. 8) .....	144,181	(2,858,050)	(451,351)	(197,229)	440,338
76. A & H-group (Col. 9) .....					
77. A & H-credit (Col. 10) .....					
78. A & H-other (Col. 11) .....	5,695,559	6,924,134	3,498,822	1,051,430	3,587,188
79. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Col. 12) .....					
80. Total (Col. 1) .....	33,925,083	61,735,279	36,728,329	34,613,075	29,676,124

In accordance with SSAP No. 3, amounts presented for 2005 were restated as if the insurance company merger occurred as of January 1, 2005. Amounts presented for 2003 and 2004 have not been restated. Refer to footnote 3 of the financial statements for additional information regarding the mergers.





**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Consolidated

DURING THE YEAR 2007

NAIC Group Code 0004

**LIFE INSURANCE**

NAIC Company Code 80594

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	66,917,133		12,927		66,930,060
2. Annuity considerations	587,560,392		25,290,844		612,851,236
3. Deposit-type contract funds	560,910	XXX		XXX	560,910
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	655,038,435		25,303,771		680,342,206
<b>DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS</b>					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums					
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period					
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of 6.1 to 6.4)					
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)					
<b>DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID</b>					
9. Death benefits	18,185,645		544,834		18,730,479
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	54,523,700		8,733,663		63,257,363
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	429,737,774		48,640,628		478,378,402
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	59,630				59,630
15. Totals	502,506,749		57,919,125		560,425,874
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	35	4,071,300							35	4,071,300
17. Incurred during current year	203	14,457,812							203	14,457,812
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	212	16,785,086							212	16,785,086
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	212	16,785,086							212	16,785,086
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	212	16,785,086							212	16,785,086
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	26	1,744,026							26	1,744,026
<b>POLICY EXHIBIT</b>						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	63,376	9,578,736,577	(a)		10	66,848,573			63,386	9,645,585,150
21. Issued during year	2,049	1,059,141,734				28,250			2,049	1,059,169,984
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(27,999)	(447,928,007)				(3,788,730)			(27,999)	(451,716,737)
23. In force December 31 of current year	37,426	10,189,950,304	(a)		10	63,088,093			37,436	10,253,038,397

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance: prior year \$ ..... current year \$ .....  
 Includes Group Credit Life Insurance: Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ ..... current year \$ .....  
 Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ ..... current year \$ .....

**ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE**

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)					
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Program premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively Renewable Policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	8,355,612	8,315,448		1,560,789	1,550,234
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	13,280,020	13,234,545		5,207,114	7,019,411
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (Sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	21,635,632	21,549,993		6,767,903	8,569,645
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	21,635,632	21,549,993		6,767,903	8,569,645

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under  
 Indemnity only products .....

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE**

	Industrial		Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group			10 Total Amount of Insurance (a)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Number of		9	
	Number of Policies	Amount of Insurance (a)	Number of Policies	Amount of Insurance (a)	Number of Individual Policies and Group Certificates	Amount of Insurance (a)	7 Policies	8 Certificates	Amount of Insurance (a)	
1. In force end of prior year .....			63,376	9,578,736			10	900	66,848	9,645,584
2. Issued during year .....			2,049	1,245,662				1	21	1,245,683
3. Reinsurance assumed .....										
4. Revived during year .....			12	4,151						4,151
5. Increased during year (net) .....			1	20,333						20,333
6. Subtotals, Lines 2 to 5 .....			2,062	1,270,146				1	21	1,270,167
7. Additions by dividends during year .....	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	XXX		
8. Aggregate write-ins for increases .....				943					1,261	2,204
9. Totals (Lines 1 and 6 to 8) .....			65,438	10,849,825			10	901	68,130	10,917,955
Deductions during year:										
10. Death .....			172	17,088			XXX	24	1,891	18,979
11. Maturity .....							XXX			
12. Disability .....							XXX			
13. Expiry .....			2,249	12,128						12,128
14. Surrender .....			1,123	288,148				34	3,125	291,273
15. Lapse .....			592	242,837				1		242,837
16. Conversion .....			72	22,001			XXX	XXX	XXX	22,001
17. Decreased (net) .....			7	631					27	658
18. Reinsurance .....										
19. Aggregate write-ins for decreases .....			7	5						5
20. Totals, (Lines 10 to 19) .....			4,222	582,838				59	5,043	587,881
21. In force end of year, (Line 9 minus Line 20) .....			61,216	10,266,987			10	842	63,087	10,330,074
22. Reinsurance ceded end of year .....	XXX		XXX	5,406,600	XXX		XXX	XXX	3,700	5,410,300
23. Line 21 minus Line 22 .....	XXX		XXX	4,860,387	XXX	(b)	XXX	XXX	59,387	4,919,774
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>										
0801. Miscellaneous Increases .....				943					1,261	2,204
0802. ....										
0803. ....										
0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page .....										
0899. TOTALS (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above) .....				943					1,261	2,204
1901. Miscellaneous Decreases .....			7							
1902. Scheduled Reductions .....				5						5
1903. ....										
1998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 19 from overflow page .....										
1999. TOTALS (Lines 1901 thru 1903 plus 1998) (Line 19 above) .....			7	5						5

(a) Amounts of life insurance in this exhibit shall be shown in thousands (omit 000)

(b) Group \$ .....; Individual \$ .....

**EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE (Continued)**

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON INSURANCE IN FORCE END OF YEAR**

	Industrial		Ordinary	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance (a)	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance (a)
24. Additions by dividends .....	XXX		XXX	
25. Other paid-up insurance .....			281	2,827
26. Debit ordinary insurance .....	XXX	XXX		

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON ORDINARY INSURANCE**

Term Insurance Excluding Extended Term Insurance	Issued During Year (Included in Line 2)		In Force End of Year (Included in Line 21)	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance (a)	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance (a)
27. Term policies - decreasing .....	4	(40)	170	3,374
28. Term policies - other .....	866	569,383	10,321	4,011,176
29. Other term insurance - decreasing .....	XXX		XXX	952
30. Other term insurance .....	XXX	228	XXX	4,235
31. Totals, Line 27 to 30 .....	870	569,571	10,491	4,019,737
Reconciliation to Lines 2 and 21:				
32. Term additions .....	XXX		XXX	
33. Totals, extended term insurance .....	XXX	XXX	23,800	77,528
34. Totals, whole life and endowment .....	1,179	676,091	26,925	6,169,722
35. Total (Lines 31 to 34) .....	2,049	1,245,662	61,216	10,266,987

**CLASSIFICATION OF AMOUNT OF INSURANCE (a) BY PARTICIPATING STATUS**

	Issued During Year (Included in Line 2)		In Force End of Year (Included in Line 21)	
	1 Non-Participating	2 Participating	3 Non-Participating	4 Participating
36. Industrial .....				
37. Ordinary .....	1,245,662		10,266,987	
38. Credit Life (Group and Individual) .....				
39. Group .....	21		63,087	
40. Totals (Lines 36 to 39) .....	1,245,683		10,330,074	

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON CREDIT LIFE AND GROUP INSURANCE**

	Credit Life		Group	
	1 Number of Individual Policies and Group Certificates	2 Amount of Insurance (a)	3 Number of Certificates	4 Amount of Insurance (a)
41. Amount of insurance included in Line 2 ceded to other companies .....	XXX		XXX	
42. Number in force end of year if the number under shared groups is counted on a pro-rata basis .....		XXX	834	XXX
43. Federal Employees' Group Life Insurance included in Line 21 .....				
44. Servicemen's Group Life Insurance included in Line 21 .....				
45. Group Permanent Insurance included in Line 21 .....			894	62,990

**ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS**

46. Amount of additional accidental death benefits in force end of year under ordinary policies (a) .....	39,452
---	--------

**BASIS OF CALCULATION OF ORDINARY TERM INSURANCE**

47. State basis of calculation of (47.1) decreasing term insurance contained in Family Income, Mortgage Protection, etc., policies and riders and of (47.2) term insurance on wife and children under Family, Parent and Children, etc., policies and riders included above.
47.1 Actuarial Risk Amount .....
Family Rider: Spouse - Actuarial Risk Amount based on Insured's age; Child - \$1,000 per child per unit; Child Rider - \$1,000 per child per
47.2 unit.

**POLICIES WITH DISABILITY PROVISIONS**

Disability Provision	Industrial		Ordinary		Credit		Group	
	1 Number of Policies	2 Amount of Insurance (a)	3 Number of Policies	4 Amount of Insurance (a)	5 Number of Policies	6 Amount of Insurance (a)	7 Number of Certificate s	8 Amount of Insurance (a)
48. Waiver of Premium .....			11,481	2,469,267				
49. Disability Income .....								
50. Extended Benefits .....			XXX	XXX				
51. Other .....								
52. Total .....		(b)	11,481	(b) 2,469,267		(b)		(b)

(a) Amounts of life insurance in this exhibit shall be shown in thousands (omit 000)

(b) See paragraph 9 of the Annual Audited Financial Reports in the General section of the annual statement instructions.

**EXHIBIT OF NUMBER OF POLICIES, CONTRACTS, CERTIFICATES,  
INCOME PAYABLE AND ACCOUNT VALUES IN FORCE FOR  
SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, ANNUITIES, ACCIDENT & HEALTH  
AND OTHER POLICIES**

**SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS**

	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Involving Life Contingencies	2 Not Involving Life Contingencies	3 Involving Life Contingencies	4 Not Involving Life Contingencies
<b>NONE</b>				
1. In force end of prior year .....				
2. Issued during year .....				
3. Reinsurance assumed .....				
4. Increased during year (net) .....				
5. Total (Lines 1 to 4) .....				
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net) .....				
7. Reinsurance ceded .....				
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7) .....				
9. In force end of year .....				
10. Amount on deposit .....		(a)		(a)
11. Income now payable .....				
12. Amount of income payable .....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

**ANNUITIES**

	Ordinary		Group	
	1 Immediate	2 Deferred	3 Contracts	4 Certificates
1. In force end of prior year .....	4,746	58,408	3	13,716
2. Issued during year .....	141	7,164		181
3. Reinsurance assumed .....				
4. Increased during year (net) .....				
5. Total (Lines 1 to 4) .....	4,887	65,572	3	13,897
Deductions during year:				
6. Decreased (net) .....	244	7,321		1,238
7. Reinsurance ceded .....				
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7) .....	244	7,321		1,238
9. In force end of year .....	4,643	58,251	3	12,659
Income now payable:				
10. Amount of income payable .....	(a) 19,994,243	XXX	XXX	(a)
Deferred fully paid:				
11. Account balance .....	XXX	(a) 3,679,811,266	XXX	(a) 320,254,528
Deferred not fully paid:				
12. Account balance .....	XXX	(a) 550,475,275	XXX	(a) 3,647,065

**ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE**

	Group		Credit		Other	
	1 Certificates	2 Premiums in Force	3 Policies	4 Premiums in Force	5 Policies	6 Premiums in Force
1. In force end of prior year .....					16,637	21,643,578
2. Issued during year .....					346	621,836
3. Reinsurance assumed .....						
4. Increased during year (net) .....		XXX		XXX		XXX
5. Total (Lines 1 to 4) .....		XXX		XXX	16,983	XXX
Deductions during year:						
6. Conversions .....		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
7. Decreased (net) .....		XXX		XXX	489	XXX
8. Reinsurance ceded .....		XXX		XXX		XXX
9. Total (Lines 6 thru 8) .....		XXX		XXX	489	XXX
10. In force end of year .....		(a)		(a)	16,494	(a) 21,711,859

**DEPOSIT FUNDS AND DIVIDEND ACCUMULATIONS**

	1	2
	Deposit Funds Contracts	Dividend Accumulations Contracts
1. In force end of prior year .....	3	
2. Issued during year .....		
3. Reinsurance assumed .....		
4. Increased during year (net) .....		
5. Total (Lines 1 to 4) .....	3	
Deductions During Year:		
6. Decreased (net) .....		
7. Reinsurance ceded .....		
8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7) .....		
9. In force end of year .....	3	
10. Amount of account balance .....	(a) 65	(a)

(a) See paragraph 9 of the Annual Audited Financial Reports in the General section of the annual statement instructions.

**FORM FOR CALCULATING THE INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE**

**Interest Maintenance Reserve**

	1 Amount
1. Reserve as of December 31, prior year .....	9,866,505
2. Current year's realized pre-tax capital gains/(losses) of \$ .....4,872,397 Transferred into the Reserve Net of Taxes of \$ 1,705,339 .....	3,167,058
3. Adjustment for current year's liability gains/(losses) released from the reserve .....	
4. Balance before reduction for amount transferred to Summary of Operations (Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3) .....	13,033,563
5. Current year's amortization released to Summary of Operations (Amortization, Line 1, Column 4) .....	1,226,500
6. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Line 4 minus Line 5)	11,807,063

**AMORTIZATION**

Year of Amortization	1 Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	2 Current Year's Realized Capital Gains/(Losses) Transferred into the Reserve Net of Taxes	3 Adjustment for Current Year's Liability Gains/(Losses) Released From the Reserve	4 Balance Before Reduction for Current Year's Amortization (Cols. 1+2+3)
1. 2007 .....	921,297	305,203		1,226,500
2. 2008 .....	1,017,361	646,843		1,664,203
3. 2009 .....	1,071,155	611,110		1,682,265
4. 2010 .....	1,137,420	473,426		1,610,846
5. 2011 .....	1,180,752	331,496		1,512,249
6. 2012 .....	1,084,691	177,862		1,262,553
7. 2013 .....	792,181	92,008		884,189
8. 2014 .....	534,353	79,174		613,527
9. 2015 .....	347,286	64,532		411,818
10. 2016 .....	221,133	50,072		271,205
11. 2017 .....	154,151	33,460		187,610
12. 2018 .....	142,105	25,441		167,545
13. 2019 .....	154,369	25,297		179,665
14. 2020 .....	162,349	25,901		188,250
15. 2021 .....	160,525	25,877		186,402
16. 2022 .....	146,525	25,917		172,442
17. 2023 .....	130,093	24,371		154,465
18. 2024 .....	113,223	21,302		134,525
19. 2025 .....	96,375	18,178		114,553
20. 2026 .....	80,407	14,615		95,022
21. 2027 .....	67,851	10,998		78,849
22. 2028 .....	56,061	9,161		65,222
23. 2029 .....	41,655	9,924		51,580
24. 2030 .....	24,588	10,306		34,894
25. 2031 .....	13,194	11,070		24,264
26. 2032 .....	8,665	11,833		20,498
27. 2033 .....	4,387	11,070		15,457
28. 2034 .....	1,709	8,779		10,488
29. 2035 .....	644	6,489		7,133
30. 2036 .....		4,008		4,008
31. 2037 and Later .....		1,336		1,336
32. Total (Lines 1 to 31)	9,866,505	3,167,058		13,033,563

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**ASSET VALUATION RESERVE**

	Default Component			Equity Component			7 Total Amount (Cols. 3+6)
	1 Other Than Mortgage Loans	2 Mortgage Loans	3 Total (Cols. 1+2)	4 Common Stock	5 Real Estate and Other Invested Assets	6 Total (Cols. 4+5)	
1. Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year .....	14,153,088	2,449,369	16,602,457	27,435	783	28,218	16,630,675
2. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - General Account .....	101,914		101,914				101,914
3. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - Separate Accounts .....							
4. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - General Account .....	(115,176)		(115,176)				(115,176)
5. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - Separate Accounts .....							
6. Capital gains credited/(losses charged) to contract benefits, payments or reserves .....							
7. Basic contribution .....	2,629,776	728,540	3,358,316				3,358,316
8. Accumulated balances (Lines 1 through 5, - 6 + 7).....	16,769,601	3,177,909	19,947,510	27,435	783	28,218	19,975,728
9. Maximum reserve .....	11,700,263	2,162,853	13,863,115	27,435		27,435	13,890,551
10. Reserve objective.....	8,153,647	1,366,012	9,519,659	27,435		27,435	9,547,094
11. 20% of (Line 10 - Line 8) .....	(1,723,191)	(362,379)	(2,085,570)	0	(157)	(157)	(2,085,727)
12. Balance before transfers (Lines 8 + 11) .....	15,046,411	2,815,529	17,861,940	27,435	626	28,062	17,890,002
13. Transfers .....	652,677	(652,677)		626	(626)		XXX
14. Voluntary contribution .....							
15. Adjustment down to maximum/up to zero .....	(3,998,824)		(3,998,824)	(626)		(626)	(3,999,451)
16. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Lines 12 + 13 + 14 + 15)	11,700,263	2,162,853	13,863,115	27,435	(0)	27,435	13,890,551

30

**ASSET VALUATION RESERVE  
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS  
DEFAULT COMPONENT**

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1+2+3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4x5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4x7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4x9)
<b>LONG-TERM BONDS</b>												
1		Exempt Obligations .....	35,273,164	XXX	XXX	35,273,164	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		
2	1	Highest Quality .....	941,555,165	XXX	XXX	941,555,165	0.0004	376,622	0.0023	2,165,577	0.0030	2,824,665
3	2	High Quality .....	338,355,921	XXX	XXX	338,355,921	0.0019	642,876	0.0058	1,962,464	0.0090	3,045,203
4	3	Medium Quality .....	64,687,395	XXX	XXX	64,687,395	0.0093	601,593	0.0230	1,487,810	0.0340	2,199,371
5	4	Low Quality .....	40,874,977	XXX	XXX	40,874,977	0.0213	870,637	0.0530	2,166,374	0.0750	3,065,623
6	5	Lower Quality .....	3,051,683	XXX	XXX	3,051,683	0.0432	131,833	0.1100	335,685	0.1700	518,786
7	6	In or Near Default .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000	
8		Total Unrated Multi-Class Securities Acquired by Conversion .....		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
9		Total Bonds (Sum of Lines 1 through 8) (Page 2, Line 1, Net Admitted Asset)	1,423,798,304	XXX	XXX	1,423,798,304	XXX	2,623,561	XXX	8,117,910	XXX	11,653,650
<b>PREFERRED STOCK</b>												
10	1	Highest Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030	
11	2	High Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090	
12	3	Medium Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340	
13	4	Low Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750	
14	5	Lower Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700	
15	6	In or Near Default .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000	
16		Affiliated Life with AVR .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
17		Total Preferred Stocks (Sum of Lines 10 thru 16) (Page 2, Line 2.1, Net Admitted Asset)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
<b>SHORT-TERM BONDS</b>												
18		Exempt Obligations .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
19	1	Highest Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030	
20	2	High Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090	
21	3	Medium Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340	
22	4	Low Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750	
23	5	Lower Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700	
24	6	In or Near Default .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000	
25		Total Short-term Bonds (Sum of lines 18 thru 24)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

**ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)**  
**BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS**  
**DEFAULT COMPONENT**

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1+2+3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4x5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4x7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4x9)
<b>DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS</b>												
26		Exchange Traded		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030	
27	1	Highest Quality	15,537,725	XXX	XXX	15,537,725		6,215	0.0023	35,737	0.0030	46,613
28	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090	
29	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340	
30	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750	
31	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700	
32	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000	
33		Total Derivative Instruments	15,537,725	XXX	XXX	15,537,725	XXX	6,215	XXX	35,737	XXX	46,613
34		TOTAL (Line 9 + 17 + 25 + 33)	1,439,336,029	XXX	XXX	1,439,336,029	XXX	2,629,776	XXX	8,153,647	XXX	11,700,263
<b>MORTGAGE LOANS</b>												
In Good Standing:												
35		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0063 (a)		0.0120 (a)		0.0190 (a)	
36		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
37		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0013		0.0030		0.0040	
38		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
39		Commercial Mortgages - All Other	227,668,694		XXX	227,668,694	0.0032 (a)	728,540	0.0060 (a)	1,366,012	0.0095 (a)	2,162,853
40		In Good Standing With Restructured Terms			XXX		0.0179 (b)		0.0397 (b)		0.0640 (b)	
Overdue, Not in Process:												
41		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
42		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
43		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0025		0.0058		0.0090	
44		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
45		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
In Process of Foreclosure:												
46		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
47		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
48		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.0130		0.0130	
49		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
50		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
51		Total Schedule B Mortgages (Sum of Lines 35 thru 50) (Page 2, Line 3, Net Admitted Asset)	227,668,694		XXX	227,668,694	XXX	728,540	XXX	1,366,012	XXX	2,162,853
52		Total Schedule DA Mortgages			XXX		(c)		(c)		(c)	
53		Total Mortgage Loans on Real Estate (Line 51 + 52)	227,668,694		XXX	227,668,694	XXX	728,540	XXX	1,366,012	XXX	2,162,853

(a) Times the Company's Experience Adjustment Factor (EAF).

(b) Column 9 is the greater of 6.4% without any EAF adjustments or a Company's EAF adjusted In Good Standing (IGS) factor plus 150 basis points. Columns 5 and 7 are 28% and 62% respectively of Column 9.

(c) Determined using the same factors and breakdowns used for directly owned mortgage loans.

32



**ASSET VALUATION RESERVE  
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS  
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT**

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Col. 1 + 2 + 3)	BASIC CONTRIBUTION		RESERVE OBJECTIVE		MAXIMUM RESERVE	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
<b>COMMON STOCK</b>												
1		Unaffiliated - Public .....	137,177	XXX	XXX	137,177	0.0000		0.2000 <sup>(d)</sup>	27,435	0.2000 <sup>(d)</sup>	27,435
2		Unaffiliated - Private .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
3		Federal Home Loan Bank .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0050		0.0080	
4		Affiliated - Life with AVR .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
Affiliated - Investment Subsidiary:												
5		Fixed Income - Exempt Obligations .....					XXX		XXX		XXX	
6		Fixed Income - Highest Quality .....					XXX		XXX		XXX	
7		Fixed Income - High Quality .....					XXX		XXX		XXX	
8		Fixed Income - Medium Quality .....					XXX		XXX		XXX	
9		Fixed Income - Low Quality .....					XXX		XXX		XXX	
10		Fixed Income - Lower Quality .....					XXX		XXX		XXX	
11		Fixed Income - In/Near Default .....					XXX		XXX		XXX	
12		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Public .....					0.0000		0.1300 <sup>(d)</sup>		0.1300 <sup>(d)</sup>	
13		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Private .....					0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
14		Mortgage Loans .....					<sup>(c)</sup>		<sup>(c)</sup>		<sup>(c)</sup>	
15		Real Estate .....					<sup>(e)</sup>		<sup>(e)</sup>		<sup>(e)</sup>	
16		Affiliated - Certain Other (See SVO Purposes and Procedures Manual) .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1300		0.1300	
17		Affiliated - All Other .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
18		Total Common Stock (Sum of Lines 1 thru 17)(Page 2, Line 2.2, Net Admitted Asset)	137,177			137,177	XXX		XXX	27,435	XXX	27,435
<b>REAL ESTATE</b>												
19		Home Office Property (General Account only) .....					0.0000		0.0750		0.0750	
20		Investment Properties .....					0.0000		0.0750		0.0750	
21		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt .....					0.0000		0.1100		0.1100	
22		Total Real Estate (Sum of Lines 19 thru 21)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
<b>OTHER INVESTED ASSETS</b>												
<b>INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF BONDS</b>												
23		Exempt Obligations .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
24	1	Highest Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030	
25	2	High Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090	
26	3	Medium Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340	
27	4	Low Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750	
28	5	Lower Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700	
29	6	In or Near Default .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000	
30		Total with Bond characteristics (Sum of Lines 23 thru 29)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

33

**ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)**  
**BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS**  
**EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT**

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Col. 1 + 2 + 3)	BASIC CONTRIBUTION		RESERVE OBJECTIVE		MAXIMUM RESERVE	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
<b>INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF PREFERRED STOCKS</b>												
31	1	Highest Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0023		0.0030	
32	2	High Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0019		0.0058		0.0090	
33	3	Medium Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0093		0.0230		0.0340	
34	4	Low Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0213		0.0530		0.0750	
35	5	Lower Quality .....		XXX	XXX		0.0432		0.1100		0.1700	
36	6	In or Near Default .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2000		0.2000	
37		Affiliated Life with AVR .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
38		Total with Preferred Stock characteristics (Sum of Lines 31 thru 37)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
<b>INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF MORTGAGE LOANS</b>												
<b>In Good Standing:</b>												
39		Farm Mortgages .....			XXX		0.0063 (a)		0.0120 (a)		0.0190 (a)	
40		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
41		Residential Mortgages - All Other .....		XXX	XXX		0.0013		0.0030		0.0040	
42		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
43		Commercial Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0063 (a)		0.0120 (a)		0.0190 (a)	
44		In Good Standing With Restructured Terms .....			XXX		0.2800 (b)		0.6200 (b)		1.0000 (b)	
<b>Overdue, Not in Process:</b>												
45		Farm Mortgages .....			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
46		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
47		Residential Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0025		0.0058		0.0090	
48		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0005		0.0012		0.0020	
49		Commercial Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0420		0.0760		0.1200	
<b>In Process of Foreclosure:</b>												
50		Farm Mortgages .....			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
51		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
52		Residential Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0000		0.0130		0.0130	
53		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed .....			XXX		0.0000		0.0040		0.0040	
54		Commercial Mortgages - All Other .....			XXX		0.0000		0.1700		0.1700	
55		Total with Mortgage Loan Characteristics (Sum of Lines 39 thru 54)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

34

**ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)**  
**BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS**  
**EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT**

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Col. 1 + 2 + 3)	BASIC CONTRIBUTION		RESERVE OBJECTIVE		MAXIMUM RESERVE	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols. 4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
<b>INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMON STOCKS</b>												
56		Unaffiliated Public .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1300 <sup>(d)</sup>		0.1300 <sup>(d)</sup>	
57		Unaffiliated Private .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
58		Affiliated Life with AVR .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
59		Affiliated Certain Other (See SVO Purposes & Procedures Manual) .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1300		0.1300	
60		Affiliated Other - All Other .....		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1600		0.1600	
61		Total with Common Stock characteristics (Sum of Lines 56 thru 60)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
<b>INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF REAL ESTATE</b>												
62		Home Office Property (General Account only) .....					0.0000		0.0750		0.0750	
63		Investment Properties .....					0.0000		0.0750		0.0750	
64		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt .....					0.0000		0.1100		0.1100	
65		Total with Real Estate Characteristics (Lines 62 thru 64)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
<b>LOW INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT INVESTMENTS</b>												
66		Guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit .....					0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
67		Non-guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit .....					0.0063		0.0120		0.0190	
68		State Low Income Housing Tax Credit .....					0.0273		0.0600		0.0975	
69		All Other Low Income Housing Tax Credit .....					0.0273		0.0600		0.0975	
70		Total LIHTC					XXX		XXX		XXX	
<b>ALL OTHER INVESTMENTS</b>												
71		Other Invested Assets - Schedule BA .....		XXX			0.0000		0.1300		0.1300	
72		Other Short Term Invested Assets - Schedule DA .....		XXX			0.0000		0.1300		0.1300	
73		Total All Other (Sum of Lines 71 + 72) .....		XXX			XXX		XXX		XXX	
74		Total Other Invested Assets - Schedules BA & DA (Sum of Lines 30, 38, 55, 61, 65, 70 and 73)					XXX		XXX		XXX	

(a) Times the Company's Experience Adjustment Factor (EAF).

(b) Column 9 is the greater of 6.4% without any EAF adjustments or a Company's EAF adjusted In Good Standing (IGS) factor plus 150 basis points. Columns 5 and 7 are 28% and 62% respectively of Column 9.

(c) Determined using the same factors and breakdowns used for directly owned mortgage loans.

(d) Times the company's weighted average portfolio beta (Minimum .10, Maximum .20).

(e) Determined using same factors and breakdowns used for directly owned real estate.

35

**Asset Valuation Reserve (Continued)**  
**Basic Contribution, Reserve Objective and Maximum Reserve Calculations Replications (Synthetic) Assets**

1 RSAT Number	2 Type	3 CUSIP	4 Description of Asset(s)	5 NAIC Designation or Other Description of Asset	6 Value of Asset	7 AVR Basic Contribution	8 AVR Reserve Objective	9 AVR Maximum Reserve
<b>NONE</b>								
0599999 - Totals								

## SCHEDULE A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Real Estate

1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31, prior year.....	
2. Increase (decrease) by adjustment:	
2.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 11 .....	
2.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 8 .....	
3. Cost of acquired, (Totals, Part 2, Column 6, net of encumbrances, Column 7, and net of credit permanent improvements (Column 9) .....	
4. Cost of additions and permanent improvements:	
4.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 14 .....	
4.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 10 .....	
5. Total profit (loss) on sales, Part 3, Column 15 .....	
6. Increase (decrease) by foreign exchange adjustment:	
6.1 Totals, Part 1, Column 12 .....	
6.2 Totals, Part 3, Column 9 .....	
7. Amounts received on sales, Part 3, Column 12 and Part 1, Column 13 .....	
8. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period .....	
9. Total valuation allowance .....	
10. Subtotal (Lines 8 plus 9) .....	
11. Total nonadmitted amounts .....	
12. Statement value, current period (Page 2, real estate lines, Net Admitted Assets column) .....	

**NONE**

## SCHEDULE B - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Mortgage Loans

1. Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest of mortgages owned, December 31 of prior year .....	257,828,289
2. Amount loaned during year:	
2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisitions .....	4,900,000
2.2 Additional investment made after acquisitions .....	3,989,202
3. Accrual of discount and mortgage interest points and commitment fees .....	8,889,202
4. Increase (decrease) by adjustment .....	
5. Total profit (loss) on sale .....	
6. Amounts paid on account or in full during the year .....	39,048,798
7. Amortization of premium .....	
8. Increase (decrease) by foreign exchange adjustment .....	
9. Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest on mortgages owned at end of current period .....	227,668,694
10. Total valuation allowance .....	
11. Subtotal (Lines 9 plus 10) .....	227,668,694
12. Total nonadmitted amounts .....	
13. Statement value of mortgages owned at end of current period (Page 2, mortgage lines, Net Admitted Assets column).....	227,668,694

## SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

Long-Term Invested Assets

1. Book/adjusted carrying value of long-term invested assets owned, December 31 of prior year .....	1,003,858
2. Cost of acquisitions during year:	
2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisitions .....	
2.2 Additional investment made after acquisitions .....	
3. Accrual of discount .....	
4. Increase (decrease) by adjustment .....	
5. Total profit (loss) on sale .....	
6. Amounts paid on account or in full during the year .....	1,000,000
7. Amortization of premium .....	3,858
8. Increase (decrease) by foreign exchange adjustment .....	
9. Book/adjusted carrying value of long-term invested assets at end of current period .....	
10. Total valuation allowance .....	
11. Subtotal (Lines 9 plus 10) .....	
12. Total nonadmitted amounts .....	
13. Statement value of long-term invested assets at end of current period (Page 2, Line 7, Column 3).....	

**SCHEDULE D - SUMMARY BY COUNTRY**

Long-Term Bonds and Stocks OWNED December 31 of Current Year

Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Fair Value	3 Actual Cost	4 Par Value of Bonds
<b>BONDS</b>				
Governments (Including all obligations guaranteed by governments)	1. United States ..... 16,315,291 2. Canada ..... 3. Other Countries .....	16,250,780	16,352,927	16,206,747
	4. Totals ..... 16,315,291	16,250,780	16,352,927	16,206,747
States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	5. United States ..... 1,995,669 6. Canada ..... 7. Other Countries ..... 4,393,357	2,013,340	1,993,160	2,000,000
	8. Totals ..... 6,389,026	6,847,654	6,439,493	6,204,000
Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions (Direct and guaranteed)	9. United States ..... 1,001,099 10. Canada ..... 11. Other Countries .....	983,290	1,001,720	1,000,000
	12. Totals ..... 1,001,099	983,290	1,001,720	1,000,000
Special revenue and special assessment obligations and all non-guaranteed obligations of agencies and authorities of governments and their political subdivisions	13. United States ..... 246,177,400 14. Canada ..... 15. Other Countries .....	246,477,321	246,876,920	244,525,597
	16. Totals ..... 246,177,400	246,477,321	246,876,920	244,525,597
Public Utilities (unaffiliated)	17. United States ..... 120,322,495 18. Canada ..... 19. Other Countries .....	118,631,863	121,506,710	118,507,084
	20. Totals ..... 120,322,495	118,631,863	121,506,710	118,507,084
Industrial and Miscellaneous and Credit Tenant Loans (unaffiliated)	21. United States ..... 868,753,989 22. Canada ..... 70,475,523 23. Other Countries ..... 94,363,482	852,210,770	879,582,789	861,902,373
	24. Totals ..... 1,033,592,994	1,014,862,796	1,046,052,940	1,024,968,332
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	25. Totals .....			
	26. <b>Total Bonds</b> ..... 1,423,798,305	1,404,053,704	1,438,230,710	1,411,411,760
<b>PREFERRED STOCKS</b>				
Public Utilities (unaffiliated)	27. United States ..... 28. Canada ..... 29. Other Countries .....			
	30. Totals .....			
Banks, Trust and Insurance Companies (unaffiliated)	31. United States ..... 32. Canada ..... 33. Other Countries .....			
	34. Totals .....			
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	35. United States ..... 36. Canada ..... 37. Other Countries .....			
	38. Totals .....			
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	39. Totals .....			
	40. <b>Total Preferred Stocks</b> .....			
<b>COMMON STOCKS</b>				
Public Utilities (unaffiliated)	41. United States ..... 42. Canada ..... 43. Other Countries .....			
	44. Totals .....			
Banks, Trust and Insurance Companies (unaffiliated)	45. United States ..... 46. Canada ..... 47. Other Countries .....			
	48. Totals .....			
Industrial and Miscellaneous (unaffiliated)	49. United States ..... 137,177 50. Canada ..... 51. Other Countries .....	137,177	137,175	
	52. Totals ..... 137,177	137,177	137,175	
Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates	53. Totals .....			
	54. <b>Total Common Stocks</b> ..... 137,177	137,177	137,175	
	55. <b>Total Stocks</b> ..... 137,177	137,177	137,175	
	56. <b>Total Bonds and Stocks</b> ..... 1,423,935,482	1,404,190,881	1,438,367,885	

**SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS**

**Bonds and Stocks**

1. Book/adjusted carrying value of bonds and stocks, prior year..... 1,786,188,940	7. Amortization of premium..... 5,084,144
2. Cost of bonds and stocks acquired, Column 7, Part 3 ..... 76,979,671	8. Foreign Exchange Adjustment:
3. Accrual of discount..... 1,539,261	8.1 Column 15, Part 1 .....
4. Increase (decrease) by adjustment:.....	8.2 Column 19, Part 2, Sec. 1 .....
4.1 Columns 12 - 14, Part 1..... (195,901)	8.3 Column 16, Part 2, Sec. 2 .....
4.2 Columns 15 - 17, Part 2, Sec. 1.....	8.4 Column 15, Part 4 .....
4.3 Column 15, Part 2, Sec. 2.....	9. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period ..... 1,423,935,482
4.4 Columns 11 - 13, Part 4 ..... (146,971)	10. Total valuation allowance .....
5. Total gain (loss), Column 19, Part 4 ..... 5,371,268	11. Subtotal (Lines 9 plus 10) ..... 1,423,935,482
6. Deduct consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of Column 7, Part 4 ..... 440,716,642	12. Total nonadmitted amounts .....
	13. Statement value of bonds and stocks, current period ..... 1,423,935,482

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1**

**Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations**

Quality Rating per the NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 Total Current Year	7 Col. 6 as a % of Line 10.7	8 Total from Col. 6 Prior Year	9 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	10 Total Publicly Traded	11 Total Privately Placed (a)
<b>1. U.S. Governments, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 1)</b>											
1.1 Class 1		15,076,668	897,255	341,368		16,315,291	1.0	18,292,019	1.0	16,315,291	
1.2 Class 2											
1.3 Class 3											
1.4 Class 4											
1.5 Class 5											
1.6 Class 6											
1.7 Totals		15,076,668	897,255	341,368		16,315,291	1.0	18,292,018	1.0	16,315,291	
<b>2. All Other Governments, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 2)</b>											
2.1 Class 1											
2.2 Class 2											
2.3 Class 3											
2.4 Class 4											
2.5 Class 5											
2.6 Class 6											
2.7 Totals											
<b>3. States, Territories and Possessions etc., Guaranteed, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 3)</b>											
3.1 Class 1			2,140,946			2,140,946	0.1	2,141,159	0.1	2,140,946	
3.2 Class 2		186,696			617,137	803,833	0.0	815,216	0.0	186,696	617,137
3.3 Class 3	300,160	983,273	1,026,929	1,133,885		3,444,247	0.2	3,523,565	0.2	3,444,247	
3.4 Class 4											
3.5 Class 5											
3.6 Class 6											
3.7 Totals	300,160	1,169,969	3,167,875	1,133,885	617,137	6,389,026	0.4	6,479,940	0.4	5,771,889	617,137
<b>4. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 4)</b>											
4.1 Class 1			1,001,099			1,001,099	0.1	1,001,245	0.1	1,001,099	
4.2 Class 2											
4.3 Class 3											
4.4 Class 4											
4.5 Class 5											
4.6 Class 6											
4.7 Totals			1,001,099			1,001,099	0.1	1,001,245	0.1	1,001,099	
<b>5. Special Revenue &amp; Special Assessment Obligations etc., Non-Guaranteed, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 5)</b>											
5.1 Class 1	4,723,923	14,476,102	108,566,235	65,578,462	52,832,678	246,177,400	15.1	365,695,380	20.2	246,177,400	
5.2 Class 2											
5.3 Class 3											
5.4 Class 4											
5.5 Class 5											
5.6 Class 6											
5.7 Totals	4,723,923	14,476,102	108,566,235	65,578,462	52,832,678	246,177,400	15.1	365,695,380	20.2	246,177,400	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (continued)**

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

Quality Rating per the NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 Total Current Year	7 Col. 6 as a % of Line 10.7	8 Total from Col. 6 Prior Year	9 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	10 Total Publicly Traded	11 Total Privately Placed (a)
<b>6. Public Utilities (Unaffiliated), Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 6)</b>											
6.1 Class 1	1,852,046	16,489,187	34,907,696		7,037,494	60,286,423	3.7	63,757,335	3.5	60,286,425	
6.2 Class 2	2,093,716	17,235,609	34,193,117		1,981,816	55,504,258	3.4	78,523,649	4.3	54,689,691	814,567
6.3 Class 3	3,005,575					3,005,575	0.2	3,011,525	0.2	3,005,575	
6.4 Class 4		807,265	718,974			1,526,239	0.1	808,471		1,526,239	
6.5 Class 5											
6.6 Class 6											
6.7 Totals	6,951,337	34,532,061	69,819,787		9,019,310	120,322,495	7.4	146,100,980	8.1	119,507,930	814,567
<b>7. Industrial &amp; Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated), Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 7)</b>											
7.1 Class 1	264,960,576	256,161,674	226,918,437	27,484,008	81,858,379	857,383,074	52.6	800,666,122	44.2	833,134,769	24,248,305
7.2 Class 2	26,001,009	103,512,201	130,362,134	17,800,224	4,372,259	282,047,827	17.3	357,496,644	19.7	249,595,275	32,452,552
7.3 Class 3	6,466,022	31,112,628	20,658,922			58,237,572	3.6	62,533,280	3.4	56,237,572	2,000,000
7.4 Class 4	1,367,756	25,539,428	12,441,554			39,348,738	2.4	53,363,370	2.9	39,348,738	
7.5 Class 5	1,310,340	1,741,342				3,051,682	0.2	939,722	0.1	3,051,682	
7.6 Class 6						442,811		442,811	0.0		
7.7 Totals	300,105,703	418,067,273	390,381,047	45,284,232	86,230,638	1,240,068,893	76.1	1,275,441,949	70.3	1,181,368,036	58,700,857
<b>8. Credit Tenant Loans, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 8)</b>											
8.1 Class 1											
8.2 Class 2											
8.3 Class 3											
8.4 Class 4											
8.5 Class 5											
8.6 Class 6											
8.7 Totals											
<b>9. Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 9)</b>											
9.1 Class 1											
9.2 Class 2											
9.3 Class 3											
9.4 Class 4											
9.5 Class 5											
9.6 Class 6											
9.7 Totals											



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 1 (continued)**

Quality and Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Types of Issues and NAIC Designations

Quality Rating per the NAIC Designation	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 Total Current Year	7 Col. 6 as a % of Line 10.7	8 Total from Col. 6 Prior Year	9 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	10 Total Publicly Traded	11 Total Privately Placed (a)
<b>10. Total Bonds Current Year</b>											
10.1 Class 1	271,536,545	302,203,631	374,431,668	93,403,838	141,728,551	1,183,304,233	72.6	XXX	XXX	1,159,055,930	24,248,305
10.2 Class 2	28,094,725	120,934,506	164,555,251	17,800,224	6,971,212	338,355,918	20.8	XXX	XXX	304,471,662	33,884,256
10.3 Class 3	9,771,757	32,095,901	21,685,851	1,133,885		64,687,394	4.0	XXX	XXX	62,687,394	2,000,000
10.4 Class 4	1,367,756	26,346,693	13,160,528			40,874,977	2.5	XXX	XXX	40,874,977	
10.5 Class 5	1,310,340	1,741,342				(c) 3,051,682	0.2	XXX	XXX	3,051,682	
10.6 Class 6						(c) XXX		XXX	XXX		
10.7 Totals	312,081,123	483,322,073	573,833,298	112,337,947	148,699,763	(b) 1,630,274,204	100.0	XXX	XXX	1,570,141,645	60,132,561
10.8 Line 10.7 as a % of Col. 6	19.1	29.6	35.2	6.9	9.1	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	96.3	3.7
<b>11. Total Bonds Prior Year</b>											
11.1 Class 1	145,876,293	569,366,450	462,073,221	62,453,126	11,784,169	XXX	XXX	1,251,553,259	68.3	1,125,159,127	126,394,132
11.2 Class 2	16,857,129	195,542,319	200,825,784	20,872,433	2,737,844	XXX	XXX	436,835,509	24.7	383,876,501	52,959,008
11.3 Class 3	930,392	35,611,669	31,818,638	707,671		XXX	XXX	69,068,370	3.9	68,446,807	621,563
11.4 Class 4	1,937,553	24,485,572	26,254,111		1,494,605	XXX	XXX	54,171,841	3.0	51,485,136	2,686,705
11.5 Class 5		939,722				XXX	XXX	(c) 939,722	0.1	939,722	
11.6 Class 6		147,604	295,207			XXX	XXX	(c) 442,811	0.0		442,811
11.7 Totals	165,601,367	825,153,614	722,206,683	84,033,230	16,016,618	XXX	XXX	(b) 1,813,011,512	100.0	1,629,907,293	183,104,219
11.8 Line 11.7 as a % of Col. 8	9.1	45.5	39.8	4.6	0.9	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	89.9	10.1
<b>12. Total Publicly Traded Bonds</b>											
12.1 Class 1	270,926,973	296,528,422	356,468,144	93,403,838	141,728,551	1,159,055,928	71.1	1,125,159,127	61.9	1,159,055,928	XXX
12.2 Class 2	27,344,725	110,728,547	151,240,684	8,803,631	6,354,075	304,471,662	18.7	383,876,501	21.5	304,471,662	XXX
12.3 Class 3	9,771,757	32,095,901	19,685,851	1,133,885		62,687,394	3.8	68,446,807	3.8	62,687,394	XXX
12.4 Class 4	1,367,756	26,346,693	13,160,528			40,874,977	2.5	51,485,136	2.9	40,874,977	XXX
12.5 Class 5	1,310,340	1,741,342				3,051,682	0.2	939,722	0.1	3,051,682	XXX
12.6 Class 6											XXX
12.7 Totals	310,721,551	467,440,905	540,555,207	103,341,354	148,082,626	1,570,141,643	96.3	1,629,907,293	90.1	1,570,141,643	XXX
12.8 Line 12.7 as a % of Col. 6	19.8	29.8	34.4	6.6	9.4	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
12.9 Line 12.7 as a % of Line 10.7, Col. 6, Section 10	19.1	28.7	33.2	6.3	9.1	96.3	XXX	XXX	XXX	96.3	XXX
<b>13. Total Privately Placed Bonds</b>											
13.1 Class 1	609,572	5,675,209	17,963,524			24,248,305	1.5	126,394,132	6.4	XXX	24,248,305
13.2 Class 2	750,000	10,205,959	13,314,567	8,996,593	617,137	33,884,256	2.1	52,959,008	3.2	XXX	33,884,256
13.3 Class 3			2,000,000			2,000,000	0.1	621,563	0.0	XXX	2,000,000
13.4 Class 4								2,686,705	0.1	XXX	
13.5 Class 5										XXX	
13.6 Class 6								442,811	0.0	XXX	
13.7 Totals	1,359,572	15,881,168	33,278,091	8,996,593	617,137	60,132,561	3.7	183,104,219	9.9	XXX	60,132,561
13.8 Line 13.7 as a % of Col. 6	2.3	26.4	55.3	15.0	1.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
13.9 Line 13.7 as a % of Line 10.7, Col. 6, Section 10	0.1	1.0	2.0	0.6	0.0	3.7	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3.7

(a) Includes \$ 110,548,541 freely tradable under SEC Rule 144 or qualified for resale under SEC Rule 144A.  
 (b) Includes \$ 10,996,593 current year, \$ 8,000,000 prior year of bonds with Z designations and \$ , current year, \$ prior year of bonds with Z\* designations. The letter "Z" means the NAIC designation was not assigned by the Securities Valuation Office (SVO) at the date of the statement. "Z\*" means the SVO could not evaluate the obligation because valuation procedures for the security class is under regulatory review.  
 (c) Includes \$ current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 5\* designations and \$ , current year, \$ prior year of bonds with 6\* designations. "5\*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the SVO in reliance on the insurer's certification that the issuer is current in all principal and interest payments. "6\*" means the NAIC designation was assigned by the SVO due to inadequate certification of principal and interest payments.

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2**

**Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues**

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 Total Current Year	7 Col. 6 as a % of Line 10.7	8 Total from Col 6 Prior Year	9 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	10 Total Publicly Traded	11 Total Privately Placed
<b>1. U.S. Governments, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 1)</b>											
1.1 Issuer Obligations		15,076,668		131,423		15,208,091	0.9	16,954,103	0.9	15,208,091	
1.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Backed Securities			897,255	209,945		1,107,200	0.1	1,337,915	0.1	1,107,200	
1.7 Totals		15,076,668	897,255	341,368		16,315,291	1.0	18,292,019	1.0	16,315,291	
<b>2. All Other Governments, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 2)</b>											
2.1 Issuer Obligations											
2.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Backed Securities											
MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES											
2.3 Defined											
2.4 Other											
MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED/ASSET- BACKED SECURITIES											
2.5 Defined											
2.6 Other											
2.7 Totals											
<b>3. States, Territories, and Possessions Guaranteed, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 3)</b>											
3.1 Issuer Obligations	300,160	1,169,969	3,167,875	1,133,885	617,137	6,389,026	0.4	6,479,940	0.4	5,771,889	617,137
3.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Backed Securities											
MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES											
3.3 Defined											
3.4 Other											
MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED/ASSET- BACKED SECURITIES											
3.5 Defined											
3.6 Other											
3.7 Totals	300,160	1,169,969	3,167,875	1,133,885	617,137	6,389,026	0.4	6,479,940	0.4	5,771,889	617,137
<b>4. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions, Guaranteed, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 4)</b>											
4.1 Issuer Obligations			1,001,099			1,001,099	0.1	1,001,245	0.1	1,001,099	
4.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Backed Securities											
MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES											
4.3 Defined											
4.4 Other											
MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED/ASSET- BACKED SECURITIES											
4.5 Defined											
4.6 Other											
4.7 Totals			1,001,099			1,001,099	0.1	1,001,245		1,001,099	
<b>5. Special Revenue &amp; Special Assessment Obligations etc., Non-Guaranteed, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 5)</b>											
5.1 Issuer Obligations	3,999,637		4,000,000	14,958,236		22,957,873	1.4	22,954,656	1.3	22,957,873	
5.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Backed Securities	7,786	893,200	41,154,853	10,651,549	49,821,034	102,528,422	6.3	136,073,645	7.5	102,528,422	
MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES											
5.3 Defined	716,500	13,582,902	55,150,640	5,181,371	3,011,644	77,643,057	4.8	163,990,453	9.0	77,643,057	
5.4 Other											
MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED/ASSET- BACKED SECURITIES											
5.5 Defined			8,260,742	34,787,306		43,048,048	2.6	42,676,629	2.4	43,048,048	
5.6 Other											
5.7 Totals	4,723,923	14,476,102	108,566,235	65,578,462	52,832,678	246,177,400	15.1	365,695,380	20.2	246,177,400	

42

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (continued)**

Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 Total Current Year	7 Col. 6 as a % of Line 10.7	8 Total from Col. 6 Prior Year	9 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	10 Total Publicly Traded	11 Total Privately Placed
<b>6. Public Utilities (Unaffiliated), Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 6)</b>											
6.1 Issuer Obligations .....	6,951,337	34,532,061	69,819,787		9,019,310	120,322,495	7.4	146,100,980	8.1	119,507,928	814,567
6.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Based Securities .....											
MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE- BACKED SECURITIES .....											
6.3 Defined .....											
6.4 Other .....											
MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE- BACKED/ASSET-BACKED SECURITIES .....											
6.5 Defined .....											
6.6 Other .....											
6.7 Totals .....	6,951,337	34,532,061	69,819,787		9,019,310	120,322,495	7.4	146,100,980	8.1	119,507,928	814,567
<b>7. Industrial &amp; Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated), Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 7)</b>											
7.1 Issuer Obligations .....	284,348,961	377,729,112	302,018,704	25,548,859	30,267,145	1,019,912,781	62.6	1,029,109,445	56.8	961,211,924	58,700,857
7.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Based Securities .....											
MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE- BACKED SECURITIES .....											
7.3 Defined .....	15,756,742	35,323,095	6,151,981	19,735,373	13,437,080	90,404,271	5.5	104,982,355	5.8	90,404,271	
7.4 Other .....											
MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE- BACKED/ASSET-BACKED SECURITIES .....											
7.5 Defined .....		5,015,066	82,210,362		42,526,413	129,751,841	8.0	141,350,150	7.8	129,751,841	
7.6 Other .....											
7.7 Totals .....	300,105,703	418,067,273	390,381,047	45,284,232	86,230,638	1,240,068,893	76.1	1,275,441,949	70.3	1,181,368,036	58,700,857
<b>8. Credit Tenant Loans, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 8)</b>											
8.1 Issuer Obligations .....											
8.7 Totals .....											
<b>9. Parents, Subsidiaries and Affiliates, Schedules D &amp; DA (Group 9)</b>											
9.1 Issuer Obligations .....											
9.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Based Securities .....											
MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE- BACKED SECURITIES .....											
9.3 Defined .....											
9.4 Other .....											
MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE- BACKED/ASSET-BACKED SECURITIES .....											
9.5 Defined .....											
9.6 Other .....											
9.7 Totals .....											

43

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE D - PART 1A - SECTION 2 (continued)**

**Maturity Distribution of All Bonds Owned December 31, at Book/Adjusted Carrying Values by Major Type and Subtype of Issues**

Distribution by Type	1 1 Year or Less	2 Over 1 Year Through 5 Years	3 Over 5 Years Through 10 Years	4 Over 10 Years Through 20 Years	5 Over 20 Years	6 Total Current Year	7 Col. 6 as a % of Line 10.7	8 Total From Col. 6 Prior Year	9 % From Col. 7 Prior Year	10 Total Publicly Traded	11 Total Privately Placed
<b>10. Total Bonds Current Year</b>											
10.1 Issuer Obligations	295,600,095	428,507,810	380,007,465	41,772,403	39,903,592	1,185,791,365	72.7	XXX	XXX	1,125,658,804	60,132,561
10.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Backed Securities MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES	7,786	893,200	42,052,108	10,861,494	49,821,034	103,635,622	6.4	XXX	XXX	103,635,622	
10.3 Defined	16,473,242	48,905,997	61,302,621	24,916,744	16,448,724	168,047,328	10.3	XXX	XXX	168,047,328	
10.4 Other MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED/ASSET-BACKED SECURITIES								XXX	XXX		
10.5 Defined		5,015,066	90,471,104	34,787,306	42,526,413	172,799,889	10.6	XXX	XXX	172,799,889	
10.6 Other								XXX	XXX		
10.7 Totals	312,081,123	483,322,073	573,833,298	112,337,947	148,699,763	1,630,274,204	100.0	XXX	XXX	1,570,141,643	60,132,561
10.8 Line 10.7 as a % of Col. 6	19.1	29.6	35.2	6.9	9.1	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	96.3	3.7
<b>11. Total Bonds Prior Year</b>											
11.1 Issuer Obligations	64,077,113	553,747,767	546,974,222	45,532,567	12,268,701	XXX	XXX	1,222,600,370	67.4	1,051,614,148	170,986,222
11.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Backed Securities MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES	26,819,981	73,710,559	28,547,554	7,451,938	881,527	XXX	XXX	137,411,561	7.6	137,411,559	
11.3 Defined	71,513,746	152,519,414	34,130,294	8,845,907	1,963,444	XXX	XXX	268,972,808	14.8	264,354,808	4,617,997
11.4 Other MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED/ASSET-BACKED SECURITIES											
11.5 Defined	3,190,527	45,175,874	112,554,613	22,202,818	902,946	XXX	XXX	184,026,775	10.2	176,526,778	7,500,000
11.6 Other								XXX	XXX		
11.7 Totals	165,601,367	825,153,614	722,206,683	84,033,230	16,016,618	XXX	XXX	1,813,011,512	100.0	1,629,907,293	183,104,219
11.8 Line 11.7 as a % of Col. 8	9.1	45.5	39.8	4.6	0.9	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX	89.9	10.1
<b>12. Total Publicly Traded Bonds</b>											
12.1 Issuer Obligations	294,240,523	412,626,642	346,729,374	32,775,810	39,286,455	1,125,658,804	69.0	1,051,614,148	57.8	1,125,658,804	XXX
12.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Backed Securities MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES	7,786	893,200	42,052,108	10,861,494	49,821,034	103,635,622	6.4	137,411,561	7.7	103,635,622	XXX
12.3 Defined	16,473,242	48,905,997	61,302,621	24,916,744	16,448,724	168,047,328	10.3	264,354,808	14.8	168,047,328	XXX
12.4 Other MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED/ASSET-BACKED SECURITIES											XXX
12.5 Defined		5,015,066	90,471,104	34,787,306	42,526,413	172,799,889	10.6	176,526,778	9.9	172,799,889	XXX
12.6 Other											XXX
12.7 Totals	310,721,551	467,440,905	540,555,207	103,341,354	148,082,626	1,570,141,643	96.3	1,629,907,293	90.1	1,570,141,643	XXX
12.8 Line 12.7 as a % of Col. 6	19.8	29.8	34.4	6.6	9.4	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0	XXX
12.9 Line 12.7 as a % of Line 10.7, Col. 6, Section 10	19.1	28.7	33.2	6.3	9.1	96.3	XXX	XXX	XXX	96.3	XXX
<b>13. Total Privately Placed Bonds</b>											
13.1 Issuer Obligations	1,359,572	15,881,168	33,278,091	8,996,593	617,137	60,132,561	3.7	170,986,222	9.2	XXX	60,132,561
13.2 Single Class Mortgage-Backed/Asset-Backed Securities MULTI-CLASS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES										XXX	
13.3 Defined								4,617,997	0.3	XXX	
13.4 Other MULTI-CLASS COMMERCIAL MORTGAGE-BACKED/ASSET-BACKED SECURITIES										XXX	
13.5 Defined								7,500,000	0.4	XXX	
13.6 Other										XXX	
13.7 Totals	1,359,572	15,881,168	33,278,091	8,996,593	617,137	60,132,561	3.7	183,104,219	9.9	XXX	60,132,561
13.8 Line 13.7 as a % of Col. 6	2.3	26.4	55.3	15.0	1.0	100.0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	100.0
13.9 Line 13.7 as a % of Line 10.7, Col. 6, Section 10	0.1	1.0	2.0	0.6	0.0	3.7	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3.7

**SCHEDULE DA - PART 2 - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS**

**Short-Term Investments**

	1	2	3	4	5
	Total	Bonds	Mortgage Loans	Other Short-term Investment Assets(a)	Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, prior year .....					
2. Cost of short-term investments acquired .....					
3. Increase (decrease) by adjustment .....					
4. Increase (decrease) by foreign exchange adjustment .....					
5. Total profit (loss) on disposal of short-term investments .....					
6. Consideration received on disposal of short-term investments .....					
7. Book/adjusted carrying value, current year .....					
8. Total valuation allowance .....					
9. Subtotal (Lines 7 plus 8) .....					
10. Total nonadmitted amounts .....					
11. Statement value (Lines 9 minus 10) .....					
12. Income collected during year .....					
13. Income earned during year .....					

**NONE**

45

(a) Indicate the category of such assets, for example, joint ventures, transportation equipment: .....

## SCHEDULE DB - PART A - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

### Options, Caps, Floors and Insurance Futures Options Owned

1. Book value, December 31, prior year (Line 8, prior year) .....	
2. Cost/Option Premium (Section 2, Column 7) .....	14,910,765
3. Increase/(Decrease) by Adjustment (Section 1, Column 12)+(Section 3, Column 13) .....	
4. Gain/(Loss) on Termination:	
4.1 Recognized (Section 3, Column 14) .....	
4.2 Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item (Section 3, Column 15) .....	
5. Consideration Received on Terminations (Section 3, Column 12) .....	
6. Used to Adjust Basis on Open Contracts (Section 1, Column 13) .....	
7. Disposition of Deferred Amount on Contracts Terminated in Prior Year:	
7.1 Recognized .....	
7.2 Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item .....	
8. Book value, December 31, current year (Lines 1 + 2 + 3 + 4 - 5 - 6 - 7) .....	14,910,765

## SCHEDULE DB - PART B - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS

### Options, Caps, Floors and Insurance Futures Options Written

1. Book value, December 31, prior year (Line 8, prior year) .....	
2. Consideration received (Section 2, Column 7) .....	
3. Increase/(Decrease) by Adjustment (Section 1, Column 12)+(Section 3, Column 13) .....	
4. Gain/(Loss) on Termination:	
4.1 Recognized (Section 3, Column 14) .....	
4.2 Used to Adjust Basis (Section 3, Column 15) .....	
5. Consideration Paid on Terminations (Section 3, Column 12) .....	
6. Used to Adjust Basis on Open Contracts (Section 1, Column 13) .....	
7. Disposition of Deferred Amount on Contracts Terminated in Prior Year:	
7.1 Recognized .....	
7.2 Used to Adjust Basis .....	
8. Book value, December 31, current year .....	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE DB - PART C - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS**

NONE

1. Book value, December 31, prior year (Section 4, Line 8, prior year)	.....
2. Cost or (Consideration Received) (Section 2, Column 7)	.....
3. Increase/(Decrease) by Adjustment (Section 1, Column 12) plus (Section 3, Column 13)	.....
4. Gain/(Loss) on Termination:	
4.1 Recognized (Section 3, Column 14)	.....
4.2 Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item (Section 3, Column 15)	.....
5. Consideration Received (or Paid) on Terminations (Section 3, Column 12)	.....
6. Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item on Open Contracts (Section 1, Column 13)	.....
7. Disposition of Deferred Amount on Contracts Terminated in Prior Year:	
7.1 Recognized	.....
7.2 Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item	.....
8. Book value, December 31, current year (Lines 1 + 2 + 3 + 4 - 5 - 6 - 7)	.....

**SCHEDULE DB - PART D - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS**

**Futures Contracts and Insurance Futures Contracts**

1. Book value, December 31, prior year (Section 4, Line 8, prior year)	.....	
2. Change in total Variation Margin on Open Contracts (Difference between years - Section 1, Column 6)	.....	(103,506)
3.1 Change in Variation Margin on Open Contracts Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item (Section 1, Column 11)	.....	
3.2 Change in Variation Margin on Open Contracts Recognized (Difference between years - Section 1, Column 10)	.....	(103,506)
4.1 Variation Margin on Contracts Terminated During the Year (Section 3, Column 6)	.....	382,684
4.2 Less:		
4.21 Gain/(Loss) Recognized in Current Year (Section 3, Column 11)	.....	382,684
4.22 Gain/(Loss) Used to Adjust Basis of Hedge (Section 3, Column 12)	.....	382,684
4.3 Subtotal (Line 4.1 minus Line 4.2)	.....	
5.1 Net additions to Cash Deposits (Section 2, Column 7)	.....	
5.2 Less: Net Reductions to Cash Deposits (Section 3, Column 9)	.....	
6. Subtotal (Lines 1 - 2 + 3.1 + 3.2 - 4.3 + 5.2)	.....	
7. Disposition of Gain/(Loss) on Contracts Terminated in Prior Year:		
7.1 Recognized	.....	
7.2 Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item	.....	
8. Book value, December 31, Current Year (Lines 6 + 7.1 + 7.2)	.....	

**SCHEDULE DB - PART E - VERIFICATION BETWEEN YEARS**

**Statement Value and Fair Value of Open Contracts**

	<b>Statement Value</b>
1. Part A, Section 1, Column 10	14,951,950
2. Part B, Section 1, Column 10	.....
3. Part C, Section 1, Column 10	585,776
4. Part D, Section 1, Column 9 - 12	.....
5. Lines (1) - (2) + (3) + (4)	15,537,726
6. Part E, Section 1, Column 4	20,650,407
7. Part E, Section 1, Column 5	(5,112,681)
8. Lines (5) - (6) - (7)	.0
	<b>Fair Value</b>
9. Part A, Section 1, Column 11	14,951,950
10. Part B, Section 1, Column 11	.....
11. Part C, Section 1, Column 11	585,776
12. Part D, Section 1, Column 9	.....
13. Lines (9) - (10) + (11) + (12)	15,537,726
14. Part E, Section 1, Column 7	20,650,407
15. Part E, Section 1, Column 8	(5,112,681)
16. Lines (13) - (14) - (15)	.0

Schedule DB - Part F - Section 1

**NONE**

Schedule DB - Part F - Section 2

**NONE**

Schedule F - Claims

**NONE**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT

	Total		Group Accident and Health		Credit Accident and Health (Group and Individual)		Collectively Renewable		Other Individual Contracts										
									Non-Cancelable		Guaranteed Renewable		Non-Renewable for Stated Reasons Only		Other Accident Only		All Other		
	1 Amount	2 %	3 Amount	4 %	5 Amount	6 %	7 Amount	8 %	9 Amount	10 %	11 Amount	12 %	13 Amount	14 %	15 Amount	16 %	17 Amount	18 %	
<b>PART 1 - ANALYSIS OF UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS</b>																			
1.	Premiums written	17,703,596	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	8,690,073	XXX	9,013,523	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX
2.	Premiums earned	17,663,318	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	8,668,256	XXX	8,995,062	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX
3.	Incurred claims	4,206,522	23.8							61,371	0.7	4,145,151	46.1						
4.	Cost containment expenses																		
5.	Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4)	4,206,522	23.8							61,371	0.7	4,145,151	46.1						
6.	Increase in contract reserves	8,670,354	49.1							420,608	4.9	8,249,746	91.7						
7.	Commissions (a)	1,536,372	8.7							962,157	11.1	574,215	6.4						
8.	Other general insurance expenses	2,406,515	13.6							1,181,274	13.6	1,225,241	13.6						
9.	Taxes, licenses and fees	228,859	1.3							112,339	1.3	116,520	1.3						
10.	Total other expenses incurred	4,171,746	23.6							2,255,770	26.0	1,915,976	21.3						
11.	Aggregate write-ins for deductions	1,961	0.0							686	0.0	1,275	0.0						
12.	Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds	612,735	3.5							5,929,821	68.4	(5,317,086)	(59.1)						
13.	Dividends or refunds																		
14.	Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds	612,735	3.5							5,929,821	68.4	(5,317,086)	(59.1)						
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>																			
1101.	Miscellaneous income	1,961	0.0							686	0.0	1,275	0.0						
1102.																			
1103.																			
1198.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page																		
1199.	Totals (Lines 1101 through 1103 plus 1198) (Line 11 above)	1,961	0.0							686	0.0	1,275	0.0						

(a) Includes \$ ..... reported as "Contract, membership and other fees retained by agents."

51

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT (continued)**

	1	2	3	4	Other Individual Contracts				
					5	6	7	8	9
	Total	Group Accident and Health	Credit Accident and Health (Group and Individual)	Collectively Renewable	Non-Cancelable	Guaranteed Renewable	Non-Renewable for Stated Reasons Only	Other Accident Only	All Other
<b>PART 2 - RESERVES AND LIABILITIES</b>									
A. Premium Reserves:									
1. Unearned premiums									
2. Advance premiums	232,887				48,791	184,096			
3. Reserve for rate credits									
4. Total premium reserves, current year	232,887				48,791	184,096			
5. Total premium reserves, prior year	192,609				26,974	165,635			
6. Increase in total premium reserves	40,278				21,817	18,461			
B. Contract Reserves:									
1. Additional reserves	109,771,149				7,440,808	102,330,341			
2. Reserve for future contingent benefits									
3. Total contract reserves, current year	109,771,149				7,440,808	102,330,341			
4. Total contract reserves, prior year	101,100,795				7,020,200	94,080,595			
5. Increase in contract reserves	8,670,354				420,608	8,249,746			
C. Claim Reserves and Liabilities:									
1. Total current year	22,673,157				12,566,886	10,106,271			
2. Total prior year	22,066,819				11,876,542	10,190,277			
3. Increase	606,338				690,344	(84,006)			

<b>PART 3 - TEST OF PRIOR YEAR'S CLAIM RESERVES AND LIABILITIES</b>									
1. Claims paid during the year:									
1.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	5,149,833				1,465,392	3,684,441			
1.2 On claims incurred during current year	629,181				84,467	544,714			
2. Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, current year:									
2.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	14,064,413				9,114,024	4,950,389			
2.2 On claims incurred during current year	8,608,744				3,452,862	5,155,882			
3. Test:									
3.1 Line 1.1 and 2.1	19,214,246				10,579,416	8,634,830			
3.2 Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, prior year	22,066,819				11,876,542	10,190,277			
3.3 Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2	(2,852,573)				(1,297,126)	(1,555,447)			

<b>PART 4 - REINSURANCE</b>									
A. Reinsurance Assumed:									
1. Premiums written									
2. Premiums earned									
3. Incurred claims									
4. Commissions									
B. Reinsurance Ceded:									
1. Premiums written	4,239,486					4,239,486			
2. Premiums earned	4,239,486					4,239,486			
3. Incurred claims	1,394,026				9,385	1,384,641			
4. Commissions									

52

**SCHEDULE H - PART 5 - HEALTH CLAIMS**

	1 Medical	2 Dental	3 Other	4 Total
A. Direct:				
1. Incurred Claims .....			7,779,381	7,779,381
2. Beginning Claim Reserves and Liabilities .....			23,923,047	23,923,047
3. Ending Claim Reserves and Liabilities .....			24,934,525	24,934,525
4. Claims Paid .....			6,767,903	6,767,903
B. Assumed Reinsurance:				
5. Incurred Claims .....				
6. Beginning Claim Reserves and Liabilities .....				
7. Ending Claim Reserves and Liabilities .....				
8. Claims Paid .....				
C. Ceded Reinsurance:				
9. Incurred Claims .....			1,394,026	1,394,026
10. Beginning Claim Reserves and Liabilities .....			1,856,228	1,856,228
11. Ending Claim Reserves and Liabilities .....			2,261,368	2,261,368
12. Claims Paid .....			988,886	988,886
D. Net:				
13. Incurred Claims.....			6,385,355	6,385,355
14. Beginning Claim Reserves and Liabilities .....			22,066,819	22,066,819
15. Ending Claim Reserves and Liabilities .....			22,673,157	22,673,157
16. Claims Paid .....			5,779,017	5,779,017
E. Net Incurred Claims and Cost Containment Expenses:				
17. Incurred Claims and Cost Containment Expenses.....			4,206,522	4,206,522
18. Beginning Reserves and Liabilities .....			22,066,819	22,066,819
19. Ending Reserves and Liabilities .....			20,494,325	20,494,325
20. Paid Claims and Cost Containment Expenses .....			5,779,016	5,779,016

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE S - PART 1 - SECTION 1**

**Reinsurance Assumed for Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsured Company as of December 31, Current Year**

1 NAIC Company Code	2 Federal ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Reinsured	5 Location	6 Type of Reinsurance Assumed	7 Amount in Force at End of Year	8 Reserve	9 Premiums	10 Reinsurance Payable on Paid and Unpaid Losses	11 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	12 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
62944	13-5570651	07/01/1989	Equitable Life Assurance Society	New York, NY	C0/T	84,720,316	11,267,738		208,845		
0299999 - General Account, Non-Affiliates						84,720,316	11,267,738		208,845		
0399999 - Total General Account						84,720,316	11,267,738		208,845		
0799999 Totals						84,720,316	11,267,738		208,845		

**SCHEDULE S - PART 1 - SECTION 2**

Reinsurance Assumed Accident and Health Insurance Listed by Reinsured Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 Federal ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Reinsured	5 Location	6 Type of Reinsurance Assumed	7 Premiums	8 Unearned Premiums	9 Reserve Liability Other Than for Unearned Premiums	10 Reinsurance Payable on Paid and Unpaid Losses	11 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	12 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
<b>NONE</b>											
0399999 Totals											

55



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1**

**Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year**

1 NAIC Company Code	2 Federal ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Location	6 Type of Re- insurance Ceded	7 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		10 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		13 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	14 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
							8 Current Year	9 Previous Year		11 Current Year	12 Prior Year		
86258	13-2572994	01/01/1985	General Re Life Corporation	Hartford, CT	DIS/I								
86258	13-2572994	01/01/1985	General Re Life Corporation	Hartford, CT	YRT/I	211,966	63	58	984				
97071	13-3126819	05/01/2006	General USA Life Reassurance Company	Kansas City, MO	YRT/I	14,524,589	69,285	38,779	24,463				
66346	58-0828824	06/01/2002	Munich American Reinsurance Company	Atlanta, GA	CO/I	541,463,482	2,926,497	1,990,126	555,375				
66346	58-0828824	07/01/1979	Munich American Reinsurance Company	Atlanta, GA	DIS/I			19	81				
66346	58-0828824	07/01/1979	Munich American Reinsurance Company	Atlanta, GA	YRT/I	540,247,652	1,017,276	1,112,653	405,005				
93572	43-1235868	06/01/2002	RGA Reinsurance Company	St. Louis, MO	CO/I	594,860,244	3,267,005	2,733,179	640,202				
93572	43-1235868	04/01/1990	RGA Reinsurance Company	St. Louis, MO	DIS/I		201	426	3,990				
93572	43-1235868	04/01/1990	RGA Reinsurance Company	St. Louis, MO	YRT/I	608,813,770	1,203,022	1,336,819	798,223				
87572	23-2038295	08/30/2005	Scottish Re (US)	Wilmington, DE	CO/I	242,065,702	763,088	325,598	133,498				
87572	23-2038295	08/18/2003	Scottish Re (US)	Wilmington, DE	YRT/I	330,712,041	604,154	488,946	195,346				
68713	84-0499703	06/01/2002	Security Life of Denver Ins. Co.	Denver, CO	CO/I	264,935,095	1,954,086	1,485,016	305,882				
68713	84-0499703	11/15/2000	Security Life of Denver Ins. Co.	Denver, CO	YRT/I	165,645,787	338,442	416,318	167,981				
82627	06-0839705	05/01/1985	Swiss Re Life & Health America	Stamford, CT	CO/I	422,555,051	2,170,810	1,454,375	420,602				
82627	06-0839705	08/01/1983	Swiss Re Life & Health America	Stamford, CT	DIS/I				158				
82627	06-0839705	03/01/1985	Swiss Re Life & Health America	Stamford, CT	DIS/I		29,930	27,344	16,450				
82627	06-0839705	04/01/1983	Swiss Re Life & Health America	Stamford, CT	MCO/I	511,509			29,722		19,173		
82627	06-0839705	10/01/1972	Swiss Re Life & Health America	Stamford, CT	YRT/I	587,778,810	1,067,330	1,046,218	702,541				
82627	06-0839705	08/01/1983	Swiss Re Life & Health America	Stamford, CT	YRT/I	1,179,618	1,682	1,547	18,622				
70688	36-6071399	02/01/1993	Transamerica Financial Life Ins. Co.	Purchase, NY	ACO/G		224,522	232,186					
70688	36-6071399	02/01/1993	Transamerica Financial Life Ins. Co.	Purchase, NY	ACO/I		417,792	404,048	2,955				
70688	36-6071399	02/01/1993	Transamerica Financial Life Ins. Co.	Purchase, NY	CO/G	3,700,000	16	400,663	12,848				
70688	36-6071399	02/01/1993	Transamerica Financial Life Ins. Co.	Purchase, NY	CO/I	62,518,000	881,792	952,998	904,929				
70688	36-6071399	10/21/2005	Transamerica Financial Life Ins. Co.	Purchase, NY	CO/I	606,064,252	1,908,271	813,993	315,655				
70688	36-6071399	05/01/2006	Transamerica Financial Life Ins. Co.	Purchase, NY	YRT/I	143,935,540	277,838	94,117	75,006				
0299999 - Total Authorized General Account - Non-Affiliates						5,131,723,098	19,123,102	15,355,426	5,730,705			19,173	
0399999 - Total Authorized General Account						5,131,723,098	19,123,102	15,355,426	5,730,705			19,173	
65676	35-0472300	06/01/2002	Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, IN	CO/I	139,371,563	903,066	653,128	154,777				
65676	35-0472300	04/02/1973	Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, IN	DIS/I		4,118	4,477	(1,343)				
65676	35-0472300	09/01/1978	Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, IN	YRT/I	139,205,002	232,419	272,747	238,893				
0599999 - Total Unauthorized General Account - Non-Affiliates						278,576,565	1,139,603	930,352	392,327				
0699999 - Total Unauthorized General Account						278,576,565	1,139,603	930,352	392,327				
0799999 - Total Authorized and Unauthorized General Account						5,410,299,663	20,262,705	16,285,778	6,123,032			19,173	
1599999 Totals						5,410,299,663	20,262,705	16,285,778	6,123,032			19,173	

57

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

### SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 2

**Reinsurance Ceded Accident and Health Insurance Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year**

1 NAIC Company Code	2 Federal ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Location	6 Type	7 Premiums	8 Unearned Premiums (Estimated)	9 Reserve Credit Taken Other than for Unearned Premiums	10 Outstanding Surplus Relief		12 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	13 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
									10 Current Year	11 Prior Year		
0199999 - Total Authorized General Account - Affiliates												
72990	22-2882416	06/01/1989	Genworth Life Ins. Co. of New York	New York, NY	.CO/L	4,239,486		58,030,983				
67598	04-1768571	01/15/1975	Paul Revere Life Insurance Company	Worcester, MA	.VRT/L			1,970				
0299999 - Total Authorized General Account - Non-Affiliates						4,239,486		58,032,953				
0399999 - Total Authorized General Account						4,239,486		58,032,953				
0799999 - Total Authorized and Unauthorized General Account						4,239,486		58,032,953				
1599999 Totals						4,239,486		58,032,953				

58





**SCHEDULE S - PART 5**

**Five Year Exhibit of Reinsurance Ceded Business (000 Omitted)**

	1 2007	2 2006	3 2005	4 2004	5 2003
<b>A. OPERATIONS ITEMS</b>					
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts .....	10,363	8,969	9,250	7,273	6,328
2. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances .....					
3. Contract claims .....	2,691	3,117	3,092	1,777	131
4. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts .....					
5. Dividends to policyholders .....					
6. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded .....	1	1	(25)	(3)	5
7. Increase in aggregate reserve for life and accident and health contracts .....	11,354	12,546	10,122	8,973	7,789
<b>B. BALANCE SHEET ITEMS</b>					
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts deferred and uncollected .....	339	390	406	82	86
9. Aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts .....	78,296	66,942	53,996	41,653	32,680
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts .....					
11. Contract claims unpaid .....	278	1,510	1,541	68	127
12. Amounts recoverable on reinsurance .....		172	159	1,088	10
13. Experience rating refunds due or unpaid .....					
14. Policyholders' dividends (not included in Line 10) .....					
15. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances unpaid .....					
16. Unauthorized reinsurance offset .....					
<b>C. UNAUTHORIZED REINSURANCE (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)</b>					
17. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F) .....					
18. Letters of credit (L) .....	1,415				
19. Trust agreements (T) .....					
20. Other (O) .....					

In accordance with SSAP No. 3, amounts presented for 2005 were restated as if the insurance company merger occurred as of January 1, 2005. Amounts presented for 2003 and 2004 have not been restated. Refer to footnote 3 of the financial statements for additional information regarding the mergers.

**SCHEDULE S - PART 6**

**Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit For Ceded Reinsurance**

	1 As Reported (net of ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (gross of ceded)
<b>ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)</b>			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 10) .....	1,904,039,250		1,904,039,250
2. Reinsurance (Line 14) .....	3,397	(3,397)	
3. Premiums and considerations (Line 13) .....	865,126	338,597	1,203,723
4. Net credit for ceded reinsurance .....	XXX	78,244,992	78,244,992
5. All other admitted assets (balance) .....	32,771,449		32,771,449
6. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts (Line 24) .....	1,937,679,222	78,580,192	2,016,259,414
7. Separate Account assets (Line 25) .....	3,087,358,019		3,087,358,019
8. Total assets (Line 26) .....	5,025,037,241	78,580,192	5,103,617,433
<b>LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS (PAGE 3)</b>			
9. Contract reserves (Lines 1 and 2) .....	1,720,478,315	78,295,661	1,798,773,976
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Line 3) .....	6,644,726		6,644,726
11. Claim reserves (Line 4) .....	2,731,199	277,568	3,008,767
12. Policyholder dividends/reserves (Lines 5 through 7) .....			
13. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance (Line 8) .....	256,607	6,963	263,570
14. Other contract liabilities (Line 9) .....	12,184,030		12,184,030
15. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies (Line 24.2) .....			
16. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers (Line 24.3) .....			
17. All other liabilities (balance) .....	(78,762,751)		(78,762,751)
18. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26) .....	1,663,532,125	78,580,192	1,742,112,317
19. Separate Account liabilities (Line 27) .....	3,087,228,043		3,087,228,043
20. Total liabilities (Line 28) .....	4,750,760,168	78,580,192	4,829,340,360
21. Capital & surplus (Line 38) .....	274,277,073	XXX	274,277,073
22. Total liabilities, capital & surplus (Line 39) .....	5,025,037,241	78,580,192	5,103,617,433
<b>NET CREDIT FOR CEDED REINSURANCE</b>			
23. Contract reserves .....	78,295,661		
24. Claim reserves .....	277,568		
25. Policyholder dividends/reserves .....			
26. Premium and annuity considerations received in advance .....	6,963		
27. Liability for deposit-type contracts .....			
28. Other contract liabilities .....			
29. Reinsurance ceded assets .....	3,397		
30. Other ceded reinsurance recoverables .....			
31. Total ceded reinsurance recoverables .....	78,583,589		
32. Premiums and considerations .....	338,597		
33. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies .....			
34. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers .....			
35. Other ceded reinsurance payables/offsets .....			
36. Total ceded reinsurance payable/offsets .....	338,597		
37. Total net credit for ceded reinsurance .....	78,244,992		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

SCHEDULE T—PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	1 Is Insurer Licensed? (Yes or No)	Direct Business Only					
		Life Contracts		4 Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	5 Other Considerations	6 Total Columns 2 through 5	7 Deposit - Type Contracts
		2 Life Insurance Premiums	3 Annuity Considerations				
1. Alabama	AL	No	18,665	4,860	5,379	28,904	
2. Alaska	AK	No	11,959	600	443	13,002	
3. Arizona	AZ	No	154,901	347,318	56,395	558,614	
4. Arkansas	AR	No	1,147	9,350	6,464	16,961	
5. California	CA	No	546,468	1,008,541	134,717	1,689,726	
6. Colorado	CO	No	68,704	132,664	27,901	229,269	
7. Connecticut	CT	No	1,336,234	4,621,794	250,221	6,208,249	112,537
8. Delaware	DE	Yes	59,140	116,668	9,063	184,871	
9. District of Columbia	DC	No	39,109	131,233	9,500	179,842	
10. Florida	FL	No	1,191,794	5,463,344	696,673	7,351,811	
11. Georgia	GA	No	130,898	205,534	78,448	414,880	
12. Hawaii	HI	No	12,963	11,700	11,520	36,183	
13. Idaho	ID	No	2,689	10,200		12,889	
14. Illinois	IL	No	108,067	52,397	42,723	203,187	
15. Indiana	IN	No	27,808	138,764	18,928	185,500	
16. Iowa	IA	No	12,353	600	3,682	16,635	
17. Kansas	KS	No	6,001	122,224	3,085	131,310	
18. Kentucky	KY	No	40,598	211,643	10,616	262,857	
19. Louisiana	LA	No	37,552	284,823	6,753	329,128	
20. Maine	ME	No	29,980	231,687	19,435	281,102	
21. Maryland	MD	No	190,101	782,062	91,889	1,064,052	
22. Massachusetts	MA	No	262,941	1,449,364	116,276	1,828,581	
23. Michigan	MI	No	56,613	174,021	19,280	249,914	
24. Minnesota	MN	No	65,269	197,774	17,752	280,795	
25. Mississippi	MS	No	6,489	4,618	1,082	12,189	
26. Missouri	MO	No	25,155	4,950	11,158	41,263	
27. Montana	MT	No	1,200	225	2,239	3,664	
28. Nebraska	NE	No	755		2,150	2,905	
29. Nevada	NV	No	64,570	119,143	38,690	222,403	
30. New Hampshire	NH	No	63,960	117,397	28,808	210,165	
31. New Jersey	NJ	No	2,784,936	7,022,092	590,487	10,397,515	
32. New Mexico	NM	No	99,259	8,800	35,759	143,818	
33. New York	NY	Yes	57,503,583	583,569,301	18,573,207	659,646,091	448,373
34. North Carolina	NC	No	454,639	2,074,651	148,675	2,677,965	
35. North Dakota	ND	Yes		2,650		2,650	
36. Ohio	OH	No	90,115	24,213	30,318	144,646	
37. Oklahoma	OK	No	11,702	10,300	5,479	27,481	
38. Oregon	OR	No	20,595	104,400	13,344	138,339	
39. Pennsylvania	PA	No	439,219	1,978,533	149,488	2,567,240	
40. Rhode Island	RI	No	26,003	3,000	15,443	44,446	
41. South Carolina	SC	No	158,717	200,106	84,341	443,164	
42. South Dakota	SD	No	243	1,320	129	1,692	
43. Tennessee	TN	No	63,221	324,671	21,306	409,198	
44. Texas	TX	No	135,373	703,488	72,661	911,522	
45. Utah	UT	No	8,291	11,600	6,324	26,215	
46. Vermont	VT	No	119,341	230,938	26,452	376,731	
47. Virginia	VA	No	261,531	350,211	108,473	720,215	
48. Washington	WA	No	32,225	25,800	11,991	70,016	
49. West Virginia	WV	No	18,498	4,000	2,961	25,459	
50. Wisconsin	WI	No	31,430	142,093	4,549	178,072	
51. Wyoming	WY	No	10,048		368	10,416	
52. American Samoa	AS	No					
53. Guam	GU	No					
54. Puerto Rico	PR	No	1,251	3,800	2,097	7,148	
55. US Virgin Islands	VI	No	522	2,600		3,122	
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP	No					
57. Canada	CN	No	8,667	2,160	5,410	16,237	
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT	XXX	76,568	95,011	5,100	176,679	
59. Subtotal	(a)	3	66,930,060	612,851,236	21,635,632	701,416,928	560,910
90. Reporting entity contributions for employee benefit plans	XXX						
91. Dividends or refunds applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	XXX						
92. Dividends or refunds applied to shorten endowment or premium paying period	XXX						
93. Premium or annuity considerations waived under disability or other contract provisions	XXX		23,785		355,557	379,342	
94. Aggregate of other amounts not allocable by State	XXX						
95. Totals (Direct Business)	XXX		66,953,845	612,851,236	21,991,189	701,796,270	560,910
96. Plus Reinsurance Assumed	XXX						
97. Totals (All Business)	XXX		66,953,845	612,851,236	21,991,189	701,796,270	560,910
98. Less Reinsurance Ceded	XXX		6,172,480	2,955	4,239,485	10,414,920	
99. Totals (All Business) less Reinsurance Ceded	XXX		60,781,365	612,848,281	(b) 17,751,704	691,381,350	560,910
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>							
5801. Alien	XXX		76,568	95,011	5,100	176,679	
5802.	XXX						
5803.	XXX						
5898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX						
5899. Totals (Lines 5801 through 5803 plus 5898)(Line 58 above)	XXX		76,568	95,011	5,100	176,679	
9401.	XXX						
9402.	XXX						
9403.	XXX						
9498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 94 from overflow page	XXX						
9499. Totals (Lines 9401 through 9403 plus 9498)(Line 94 above)	XXX						

Explanation of basis of allocation by states, etc., of premiums and annuity considerations

Premiums are allocated to the states based on the location of the contractholder.

(a) Insert the number of yes responses except for Canada and Other Alien.

(b) Column 4 should balance with Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9 and 10, or with Schedule H, Part 1, Line 1, indicate which: Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4 and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9 and 10.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

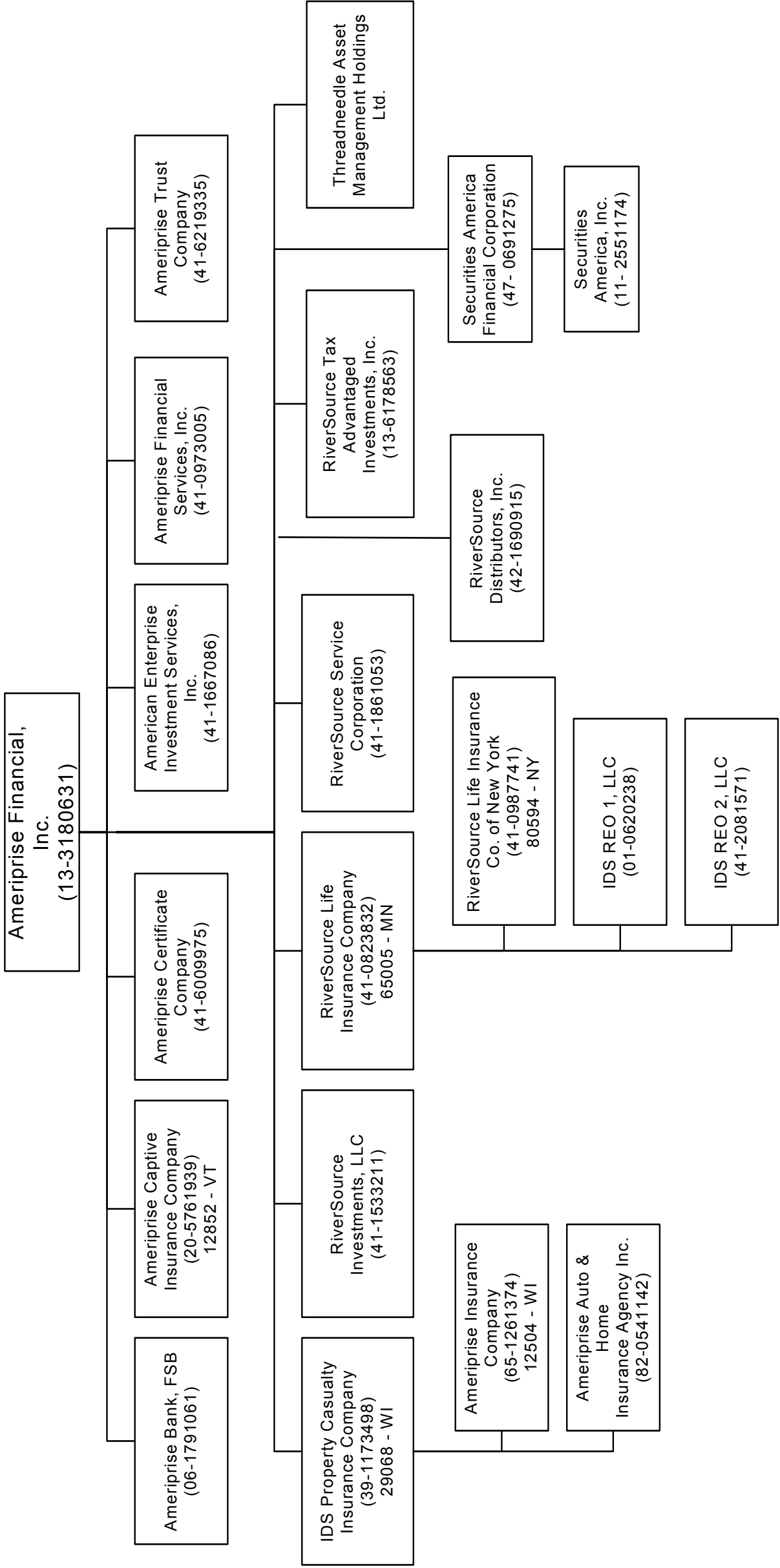
**SCHEDULE T – PART 2  
INTERSTATE COMPACT – EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN**

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.		Direct Business Only					Totals
		1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	5 Deposit-Type Contracts	
1. Alabama	AL	18,665	4,860	3,180	2,199		28,904
2. Alaska	AK	11,959	600	443			13,002
3. Arizona	AZ	154,901	347,318	9,095	47,300		558,614
4. Arkansas	AR	1,147	9,350	640	5,824		16,961
5. California	CA	546,468	1,008,541	48,105	86,612		1,689,726
6. Colorado	CO	68,704	132,664	9,022	18,879		229,269
7. Connecticut	CT	1,336,234	4,621,794	140,561	109,660	112,537	6,320,786
8. Delaware	DE	59,140	116,668	3,346	5,717		184,871
9. District of Columbia	DC	39,109	131,233	3,471	6,029		179,842
10. Florida	FL	1,191,794	5,463,344	35,658	661,015		7,351,811
11. Georgia	GA	130,898	205,534	30,110	48,338		414,880
12. Hawaii	HI	12,963	11,700	7,471	4,049		36,183
13. Idaho	ID	2,689	10,200				12,889
14. Illinois	IL	108,067	52,397	20,548	22,175		203,187
15. Indiana	IN	27,808	138,764	9,126	9,802		185,500
16. Iowa	IA	12,353	600	1,185	2,497		16,635
17. Kansas	KS	6,001	122,224	(4,731)	7,816		131,310
18. Kentucky	KY	40,598	211,643	902	9,714		262,857
19. Louisiana	LA	37,552	284,823	89	6,664		329,128
20. Maine	ME	29,980	231,687	2,332	17,103		281,102
21. Maryland	MD	190,101	782,062	30,926	60,963		1,064,052
22. Massachusetts	MA	262,941	1,449,364	41,903	74,373		1,828,581
23. Michigan	MI	56,613	174,021	10,972	8,308		249,914
24. Minnesota	MN	65,269	197,774	10,687	7,065		280,795
25. Mississippi	MS	6,489	4,618	(318)	1,400		12,189
26. Missouri	MO	25,155	4,950	1,365	9,793		41,263
27. Montana	MT	1,200	225	170	2,069		3,664
28. Nebraska	NE	755		2,150			2,905
29. Nevada	NV	64,570	119,143	5,885	32,805		222,403
30. New Hampshire	NH	63,960	117,397	9,337	19,471		210,165
31. New Jersey	NJ	2,784,936	7,022,092	360,797	229,690		10,397,515
32. New Mexico	NM	99,259	8,800	4,665	31,094		143,818
33. New York	NY	57,503,583	583,569,301	7,360,541	11,212,666	448,373	660,094,464
34. North Carolina	NC	454,639	2,074,651	40,673	108,002		2,677,965
35. North Dakota	ND		2,650				2,650
36. Ohio	OH	90,115	24,213	14,403	15,915		144,646
37. Oklahoma	OK	11,702	10,300	4,499	980		27,481
38. Oregon	OR	20,595	104,400	8,395	4,949		138,339
39. Pennsylvania	PA	439,219	1,978,533	48,032	101,456		2,567,240
40. Rhode Island	RI	26,003	3,000	7,321	8,122		44,446
41. South Carolina	SC	158,717	200,106	2,011	82,330		443,164
42. South Dakota	SD	243	1,320	129			1,692
43. Tennessee	TN	63,221	324,671	(686)	21,992		409,198
44. Texas	TX	135,373	703,488	31,939	40,722		911,522
45. Utah	UT	8,291	11,600	1,641	4,683		26,215
46. Vermont	VT	119,341	230,938	(4,939)	31,391		376,731
47. Virginia	VA	261,531	350,211	22,603	85,870		720,215
48. Washington	WA	32,225	25,800	6,716	5,275		70,016
49. West Virginia	WV	18,498	4,000	2,176	785		25,459
50. Wisconsin	WI	31,430	142,093	3,259	1,290		178,072
51. Wyoming	WY	10,048		134	234		10,416
52. American Samoa	AS						
53. Guam	GU						
54. Puerto Rico	PR	1,251	3,800	2,097			7,148
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	522	2,600				3,122
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP						
57. Canada	CN	8,667	2,160	5,410			16,237
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT	76,568	95,011	166	4,934		176,679
59. Totals		66,930,060	612,851,236	8,355,612	13,280,020	560,910	701,977,838

**SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP**

**PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART**





**SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES**

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

**MARCH FILING**

- 1. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....YES.....
- 2. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1? .....YES.....
- 3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 1? .....YES.....
- 4. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1? .....YES.....

**APRIL FILING**

- 5. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1? .....YES.....
- 6. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....YES.....
- 7. Will the Adjustment Form (if required) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....YES.....
- 8. Will the Supplemental Investment Risks Interrogatories be filed by April 1? .....YES.....

**JUNE FILING**

- 9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1? .....YES.....

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of **NO** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

**MARCH FILING**

- 10. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....NO.....
- 11. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....NO.....
- 12. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....NO.....
- 13. Will the actuarial opinion on participating and non-participating policies as required in Interrogatories 1 and 2 to Exhibit 5 be filed by March 1? .....NO.....
- 14. Will the actuarial opinion on non-guaranteed elements as required in interrogatory #3 to Exhibit 5 be filed by March 1? .....YES.....
- 15. Will the Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement be filed by March 1? .....NO.....
- 16. Will Supplemental Schedule O be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....YES.....
- 17. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....NO.....

**APRIL FILING**

- 18. Will the Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....YES.....
- 19. Will the Interest-Sensitive Life Insurance Products Report Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....YES.....
- 20. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....NO.....
- 21. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? .....YES.....

**EXPLANATIONS:**

- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 15.
- 17.



# SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

20.

BAR CODE:

10.   
8 0 5 9 4 2 0 0 7 4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0

11.   
8 0 5 9 4 2 0 0 7 3 6 0 5 9 0 0 0

12.   
8 0 5 9 4 2 0 0 7 4 9 0 0 0 0 0 0

13.   
8 0 5 9 4 2 0 0 7 3 7 1 0 0 0 0 0

15.   
8 0 5 9 4 2 0 0 7 4 9 5 0 0 0 0 0

17.   
8 0 5 9 4 2 0 0 7 3 6 5 5 9 0 0 0

20.   
8 0 5 9 4 2 0 0 7 2 3 0 5 9 0 0 0

**OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS**

L002 Additional Aggregate Lines for Page 02 Line 23.

\*ASSETS - Assets

	1	2	3	4
	Assets	Nonadmitted Assets	Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 – 2)	Net Admitted Assets
2304. Provision for experience rating refund.....	636,302		636,302	
2397. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 23 from Page 02	636,302		636,302	

Schedule A - Part 1

**NONE**

Schedule A - Part 2

**NONE**

Schedule A - Part 3

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

SCHEDULE B - PART 1

Showing All Mortgage Loans OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1 Loan Number	2 Code	3		4 State	5 Loan Type	6 Date Acquired	7 Rate of Interest	8 Book Value/Recorded Investment/Excluding Accrued Interest	9 Increase (Decrease) by Adjustment	10 Increase (Decrease) by Foreign Exchange Adjustment	11 Value of Land and Buildings	12 Date of Last Appraisal or Valuation
		City	Location									
697001011	0199999 - Mortgages in good standing - Farm Mortgages											
697001020		Tucson	AZ			05/23/2000	8.060	1,307,768			2,400,000	05/15/2000
697001031		Mesa	AZ			06/13/2001	5.810	1,072,853			1,750,000	09/19/2001
697080115		Phoenix	AZ			02/25/2002	7.300	987,440			2,280,000	01/17/2002
697080118		Tucson	AZ			07/17/2003	5.650	1,547,913			3,300,000	06/03/2003
697080141		Tucson	AZ			07/17/2003	5.350	1,723,281			3,100,000	04/04/2003
697080142		Mesa	AZ			11/25/2003	6.220	2,125,022			4,500,000	11/25/2003
697080142		Phoenix	AZ			01/06/2004	6.270	2,506,251			6,000,000	10/23/2004
697080148		Phoenix	AZ			05/24/2004	4.600	1,892,229			5,085,000	09/04/2004
697080151		Phoenix	AZ			06/24/2004	4.390	1,293,649			2,730,000	06/15/2004
697080186		Chandler	AZ			06/05/2007	6.600	1,490,031			2,640,000	04/16/2007
697081008		Tempe	AZ			11/22/1999	5.650	2,351,064			6,100,000	06/28/1999
697081056		Tempe	AZ			08/10/2004	6.220	939,885			2,060,000	07/15/2004
697081058		Mesa	AZ			08/25/2004	5.940	1,686,764			3,200,000	08/25/2004
697081065		Mesa	AZ			02/06/2006	5.660	1,643,094			3,820,000	12/08/2006
697081070		Green Valley	AZ			05/15/2006	5.990	1,151,156			2,300,000	04/24/2006
697001033		West Sacramento	CA			09/04/2002	5.730	1,700,000			2,300,000	03/22/2002
697001037		Santa Fe Springs	CA			02/25/2003	6.300	1,999,222			3,400,000	11/25/2003
697080110		Santa Ana	CA			10/16/2003	5.940	1,333,221			2,990,000	09/17/2003
697080121		San Diego	CA			08/25/2003	5.510	2,084,584			4,300,000	07/21/2003
697080128		Chula Vista	CA			09/29/2003	5.790	1,224,831			4,750,000	08/29/2003
697080134		San Diego	CA			11/05/2003	5.860	1,288,652			3,300,000	09/30/2003
697080138		Anaheim	CA			12/15/2003	6.160	1,943,303			3,920,000	11/21/2003
697080143		Escondido	CA			12/15/2003	4.720	3,366,333			5,400,000	11/20/2003
697080176		Santa Fe Springs	CA			04/13/2006	5.490	1,431,732			3,400,000	03/08/2006
697081044		San Diego	CA			03/06/2003	5.970	1,631,964			3,200,000	01/31/2003
697081048		Sherman Oaks	CA			03/27/2003	5.900	1,215,775			3,100,000	03/10/2003
697081061		Lancaster	CA			08/29/2005	5.260	1,644,342			4,920,000	08/29/2005
697081069		El Centro	CA			04/26/2006	5.790	1,164,505			2,120,000	03/02/2006
697000096		Englewood	CO			04/03/1996	5.500	1,390,000			1,390,000	01/15/1996
697000103		Fort Collins	CO			01/08/1998	7.590	13,027			1,650,000	02/10/1998
697000107		Grand Junction	CO			03/11/1998	7.150	1,406,690			4,970,000	02/10/1998
697001024		Arvada	CO			04/25/2001	7.670	1,863,178			3,900,000	03/20/2001
697080090		Broomfield	CO			04/17/1997	5.870	2,973,176			4,100,000	09/01/1997
697080191		Broomfield	CO			06/21/2007	6.068	982,733			2,100,000	05/21/2007
697000130		Tolland	CT			10/09/2003	5.480	2,007,901			5,125,000	07/29/2003
697080153		Westport	CT			06/14/2004	5.980	1,532,695			3,200,000	05/01/2004
697080157		Waterford	CT			10/26/2004	5.580	1,946,417			3,550,000	10/05/2004
697080189		Westport	CT			12/13/2006	5.760	1,728,821			4,300,000	11/15/2006
697080154		Washington	DC			08/11/2004	6.270	855,066			1,565,000	05/21/2004
697001010		Newark	DE			01/20/2000	7.720	1,116,081			1,900,000	11/02/2000
794001054		New Castle	DE			12/14/1993	7.380	418,695			891,000	03/04/1993
697000167		Jensen Beach	FL			06/13/2005	5.650	2,667,873			4,200,000	04/13/2005
697080183		Doral	FL			09/18/2006	6.200	2,326,551			3,690,000	07/21/2006
697000075		Atlanta	GA			02/11/1993	6.940	719,215			2,230,000	12/01/1993
697001038		Atlanta	GA			12/19/2002	6.030	765,130			1,490,000	11/26/2002
697001039		Atlanta	GA			12/19/2002	6.030	535,590			1,250,000	11/26/2002
697001040		Tucker	GA			12/19/2002	5.850	781,648			1,575,000	11/22/2002
697001051		Tucker	GA			10/23/2003	4.570	1,033,238			4,000,000	07/30/2003
697080179		Stockbr ridge	GA			07/27/2006	6.380	1,448,324			2,600,000	04/25/2006
697080182		Atlanta	GA			06/28/2006	6.390	1,268,663			3,600,000	06/05/2006
697001054		Boise	ID			08/16/2004	5.990	1,269,745			2,332,500	06/08/2004
697000125		Wooddale	IL			10/21/2003	5.420	1,804,060			2,750,000	08/08/2003
697000126		Lake Bluff	IL			10/20/2003	5.420	1,439,159			2,200,000	08/08/2003
697000135		Addison	IL			12/11/2003	5.960	1,635,704			4,300,000	12/04/2003
697000136		Carol Stream	IL			11/21/2003	5.960	1,220,246			3,570,000	11/19/2003
697000137		South Elgin	IL			12/11/2003	6.000	2,381,197			5,500,000	11/14/2003
697000144		Boilingbrook	IL			12/16/2003	5.860	1,237,691			3,250,000	12/02/2003
697000156		Naperville	IL			10/19/2004	5.890	902,118			2,200,000	09/15/2004
697000162		Lombard	IL			03/03/2005	5.270	2,078,394			4,360,000	01/10/2005
697000163		Naperville	IL			04/27/2005	5.590	924,435			1,600,000	03/09/2005

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

**SCHEDULE B - PART 1**

Showing All Mortgage Loans OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1 Loan Number	2 Code	3 Location		5 Loan Type	6 Date Acquired	7 Rate of Interest	8 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest	9 Increase (Decrease) by Adjustment	10 Increase (Decrease) by Foreign Exchange Adjustment	11 Value of Land and Buildings	12 Date of Last Appraisal or Valuation
		3 City	4 State								
697080147		Chicago	IL		03/04/2004	5.980	2,347,614			4,900,000	01/30/2004
697000098		Indianapolis	IN		11/04/1997	5.910	2,350,000			3,470,000	08/01/1997
697001015		Bluffton	IN		09/06/2000	8.130	1,148,833			2,250,000	08/14/2000
697081066		Merrillville	IN		03/28/2006	5.700	2,130,434			3,350,000	01/10/2006
794001062		Merrillville	IN		12/16/1993	5.750	192,596			602,948	10/26/1993
697000087		Bonner Springs	KS		03/17/1997	7.875	562,552			2,200,000	01/01/1997
697000113		Louisville	KY		08/04/2003	5.870	2,532,578			3,900,000	05/13/2003
697001023		Louisville	KY		05/03/2001	7.760	1,234,959			2,250,000	03/29/2001
697081064		Hebron	KY		12/20/2005	5.240	1,297,210			1,860,000	11/23/2005
697000131		Watertown	MA		09/17/2003	5.230	1,637,252			2,600,000	08/15/2003
697080174		Duxbury	MA		04/26/2006	5.510	2,445,905			4,900,000	02/25/2006
697080175		Ashland	MA		04/26/2006	5.510	2,152,396			4,400,000	02/14/2006
697080184		Beverly	MA		08/30/2006	6.290	2,397,390			4,380,000	07/19/2006
697000061		Glen Burnie	MD		10/17/1991	7.070	797,613			1,705,000	05/01/1991
697001028		Temple Hills	MD		09/18/2001	7.730	1,792,547			3,500,000	08/29/2001
697080178		Columbia	MD		05/02/2006	5.780	2,138,412			4,400,000	04/06/2006
697081052		Camp Springs	MD		04/14/2004	5.990	1,127,777			2,300,000	01/07/2004
697000109		Sterling Heights	MI		04/13/1993	5.820	2,341,546			4,300,000	01/01/1993
697000112		Southfield	MI		10/06/1993	5.790	3,868,535			5,750,000	05/05/1993
697001003		Troy	MI		08/12/1999	7.250	1,043,414			2,200,000	05/19/1999
794081042		Livonia	MI		12/15/1993	5.170	540,851			765,482	07/28/1993
797002004		Hillsdale	MI		12/15/1992	5.700	611,127			1,474,859	09/01/1992
797002010		Ann Arbor	MI		09/08/1993	6.900	1,192,643			2,174,560	10/13/1993
697000033		Roseville	MN		09/14/1989	7.300	242,141			2,440,000	01/01/1989
697000053		So St Paul	MN		03/13/1991	5.550	824,077			1,575,000	12/01/1991
697000074		Burnsville	MN		12/22/1992	6.000	802,038			2,700,000	10/01/1992
697000146		Rogers	MN		03/23/2004	6.200	1,836,569			4,045,000	03/01/2004
697001012		Woodbury	MN		11/08/2000	7.850	1,049,327			1,800,000	08/01/2000
697001022		Golden Valley	MN		02/16/2001	7.770	957,316			1,765,000	12/15/2001
697001035		Eden Prairie	MN		12/17/2002	6.300	1,153,378			2,250,000	10/10/2002
697001036		Charlotte	NC		10/17/2002	6.300	1,530,540			2,600,000	09/24/2002
697080166		Durham	NC		05/12/2005	5.760	1,299,675			2,750,000	03/12/2005
697080177		Monroe	NC		04/07/2006	5.810	956,060			3,110,000	02/23/2006
697080181		Fayetteville	NC		07/27/2006	6.360	1,675,988			3,025,000	06/21/2006
697080185		Charlotte	NC		08/01/2006	6.200	1,611,596			4,225,000	06/28/2006
697080188		Raleigh	NC		12/12/2006	6.020	1,073,209			3,275,000	11/13/2006
794001055		Grand Forks	ND		08/17/1994	7.700	511,295			836,697	07/12/1994
697001006		Omaha	NE		10/21/1999	7.700	954,903			1,750,000	09/03/1999
697001017		Omaha	NE		09/28/2000	7.920	1,549,179			2,700,000	04/14/2000
697081049		Hudson	NH		06/12/2003	5.750	1,601,843			3,100,000	04/15/2003
794001083		Keene	NH		04/28/1994	7.200	1,795,938			3,734,880	03/24/1994
697000072		Wall Township	NJ		11/05/1992	5.750	1,598,330			2,765,000	09/01/1992
697000108		West Orange	NJ		02/16/1994	6.200	1,867,583			4,080,000	12/10/1994
697000158		Egg Harbor	NJ		12/15/2004	5.580	2,649,960			4,300,000	11/05/2004
697001034		Cresskill	NJ		11/05/2002	6.740	1,635,370			3,800,000	07/24/2002
697080140		Clifton	NJ		02/23/2004	6.100	2,498,057			5,400,000	10/30/2004
697080170		South Brunswick	NJ		08/25/2005	5.570	1,615,800			2,450,000	05/20/2005
697080192		Clifton	NJ		10/29/2007	6.290	898,758			1,350,000	09/10/2007
697081068		Avenel	NJ		04/26/2006	5.800	1,680,238			2,600,000	02/27/2006
697000124		Albuquerque	NM		08/27/2003	4.120	1,161,752			2,800,000	08/01/2003
697001046		Santa Fe	NM		05/08/2003	5.650	1,018,914			3,000,000	03/18/2003
697001047		Albuquerque	NM		05/15/2003	5.650	1,386,899			5,100,000	03/14/2003
697000096		Rochester	NY		09/02/1997	8.375	1,083,373			4,200,000	07/02/1997
697080149		Buffalo	NY		06/15/2004	5.300	1,848,465			3,150,000	06/15/2004
697080152		Lancaster	NY		07/13/2004	5.480	2,275,248			9,960,000	03/28/2004
697080159		Mason	OH		12/14/2004	5.730	889,549			1,950,000	11/19/2004
697081062		Woodlawn	OH		09/13/2005	5.310	1,403,220			2,000,000	07/26/2005
697081063		Woodlawn	OH		09/13/2005	5.310	1,777,412			2,550,000	07/25/2005
697001032		Bend	OR		03/21/2002	7.420	1,015,705			2,700,000	02/15/2002
697001002		Bethlehem	PA		06/28/1999	7.380	963,137			2,170,000	03/26/1999
697080114		South Park	PA		08/06/2003	5.490	1,949,356			3,675,000	05/21/2003

E04.1

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE B - PART 1**

Showing All Mortgage Loans OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1 Loan Number	2 Code	3 Location		5 Loan Type	6 Date Acquired	7 Rate of Interest	8 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest	9 Increase (Decrease) by Adjustment	10 Increase (Decrease) by Foreign Exchange Adjustment	11 Value of Land and Buildings	12 Date of Last Appraisal or Valuation
		3 City	4 State								
697081025		Plymouth Meeting	PA		05/03/2001	6.020	1,875,833			3,350,000	03/08/2001
794001058		Warwick	RI		10/28/1993	6.040	568,823			1,269,830	05/26/1993
697080116		Columbia	SC		07/10/2003	4.410	851,145			1,580,000	12/23/2003
697080164		Columbia	SC		06/21/2005	5.720	1,603,375			2,700,000	04/06/2005
697080168		Elgin	SC		06/23/2005	5.840	802,544			1,350,000	06/08/2005
697081055		Columbia	SC		08/26/2004	6.110	1,945,400			2,800,000	07/16/2004
697000082		Clinton	TN		03/05/1996	5.670	3,852,858			6,950,000	11/17/1996
697080173		Knoxville	TN		01/26/2006	5.690	1,706,530			3,000,000	12/21/2006
697080180		Brentwood	TN		08/14/2006	6.330	1,499,789			2,800,000	07/05/2006
697001030		Houston	TX		01/07/2002	7.290	1,495,935			2,800,000	11/29/2002
697080171		Carrollton	TX		12/01/2005	5.440	1,632,415			2,425,000	08/01/2005
697080172		Dallas	TX		06/29/2006	5.480	2,489,258			3,825,000	08/25/2006
697080089		Newport News	VA		03/17/1997	5.878	2,367,612			4,100,000	01/03/1997
697080119		Williamsburg	VA		10/16/2003	6.300	2,650,932			5,300,000	08/25/2003
697080150		Vinton	VA		06/23/2004	5.430	1,343,992			2,550,000	05/06/2004
697080160		Williamsburg	VA		11/17/2004	5.500	2,298,227			5,500,000	09/13/2004
697080187		Virginia Beach	VA		11/16/2006	6.010	1,163,505			2,400,000	10/02/2006
697081053		Chesapeake	VA		05/19/2004	4.810	562,452			1,100,000	04/05/2004
697081060		Richmond	VA		05/09/2005	5.420	1,210,577			2,065,000	05/09/2005
794001052		Herndon	VA		12/15/1993	7.140	1,020,761			2,423,928	02/27/1993
697080145		Spokane	WA		12/15/2003	5.940	1,858,444			3,700,000	08/06/2003
697080165		Seattle	WA		03/29/2005	5.420	2,364,636			3,700,000	03/10/2005
697080190		Vancouver	WA		06/26/2007	5.980	1,483,566			3,500,000	05/03/2007
697081057		Bellevue	WA		09/22/2004	5.670	1,686,570			3,600,000	08/03/2004
697000057		New Richmond	WI		10/07/1991	8.750	424,968			1,715,000	07/01/1991
697000127		Wauwatosa, Grmtwn, Men FL	WI		10/08/2003	4.330	2,062,764			4,150,000	08/15/2003
697000132		Somers	WI		08/16/2004	6.430	1,799,006			3,460,000	08/13/2004
697000155		Wauwatosa	WI		12/09/2004	5.140	2,365,528			3,950,000	10/12/2004
794001012		Charleston	WV		03/09/1993	6.980	332,226			764,706	12/05/1993
0599999 - Mortgages in good standing - Commercial Mortgages - All Other							227,668,694			469,766,390	XXX
0899999 - Total - Mortgages in Good Standing							227,668,694			469,766,390	XXX
9999999 Totals							227,668,694			469,766,390	XXX

General Interrogatory:

1. Mortgages in good standing	\$	unpaid taxes	\$	1,095,888	interest due and unpaid.
2. Restructured mortgages	\$	unpaid taxes	\$		interest due and unpaid.
3. Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days not in process of foreclosure	\$	unpaid taxes	\$		interest due and unpaid.
4. Mortgages in process of foreclosure	\$	unpaid taxes	\$		interest due and unpaid.

E04.2

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE B - PART 2**

Showing ALL Mortgage Loans SOLD, Transferred or Paid in Full During the Year

1 Loan Number	Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	7 Increase (Decrease) by Adjustment	8 Increase (Decrease) by Foreign Exchange Adjustment	9 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest at Disposition	10 Consideration Received	11 Foreign Exchange Profit (Loss) on Sale	12 Realized Profit (Loss) on Sale	13 Total Profit (Loss) on Sale
	2 City	3 State										
697000133	Atherton	CA		02/11/2003	2,842,846			2,795,115	2,795,115			
697000120	Santa Ana	CA		09/12/2000	2,948,961			2,792,490	2,792,490			
697001043	SANTA ANA	CA		07/25/2000	1,855,740			1,844,912	1,844,912			
697000094	Aurora	CO		11/18/1993	2,072,311			2,022,204	2,022,204			
697000101	Boulder	CO		08/15/1997	1,058,778			1,017,334	1,017,334			
697000095	Colorado Springs	CO		05/01/1997	2,076,347			2,043,163	2,043,163			
697000091	Wheat Ridge	CO		10/18/2005	1,918,258			1,878,633	1,878,633			
697000169	SCHILLER PARK, IL	IL		09/07/2000	2,287,464			2,236,698	2,236,698			
697001013	Louisville	KY		07/01/1993	1,204,184			1,165,055	1,165,055			
697001009	Pikesville	MD		10/05/1999	1,110,044			1,094,096	1,094,096			
797002011	Howell	MI		08/19/1993	1,490,853			1,446,998	1,446,998			
697001007	Pittsfield Twp.	MI		10/07/2003	1,761,148			1,738,619	1,738,619			
797002009	Tecumseh	MI		10/07/2003	707,871			687,049	687,049			
697001016	DURHAM	NC		11/17/2003	673,320			650,824	650,824			
697000122	Raleigh	NC		07/09/1997	976,624			961,397	961,397			
697000123	Raleigh	NC		12/16/1997	977,212			962,025	962,025			
697000093	Las Vegas	NV		01/04/2000	2,422,700			2,370,140	2,370,140			
697001014	SAN ANTONIO	TX		06/18/1997	923,175			911,102	911,102			
794001060	CHESAPEAKE	VA		08/08/2003	425,806			421,135	421,135			
0199999 - Mortgages closed by repayment					29,733,643			29,038,988	29,038,988			
9999999 Totals					29,733,643			29,038,988	29,038,988			

E05

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

**SCHEDULE BA - PART 1**

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets OWNED December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name or Description	3 Code	Location		6 Name of Vendor or General Partner	7 NAIC Desig- nation	8 Date Originally Acquired	9 Type and Strategy	10 Actual Cost	11 Additional Investment During Year Actual Cost	12 Fair Value	13 Amount of Encumbrances	14 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances	15 Increase (Decrease) by Adjustment	16 Increase (Decrease) by Foreign Exchange Adjustment	17 Investment Income	18 Commitment for Additional Investment	19 Percentage use of Ownership
			4 City	5 State														
<b>NONE</b>																		
3999999 - Total Unaffiliated																		XXX
4099999 - Total Affiliated																		XXX
4199999 Totals																		XXX

E06



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE BA - PART 2**

**Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets SOLD, Transferred or Paid in Full During the Year**

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name or Description	Location		5 Name of Purchaser or Nature of Disposal	6 Date Originally Acquired	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances, Prior Year	8 Increase (Decrease) by Adjustment	9 Increase (Decrease) by Foreign Exchange Adjustment	10 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances on Disposal	11 Consideration Received	12 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	13 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	14 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	15 Investment Income
		3 City	4 State											
.743917-AG-1	PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY O 7.650		NJ	Maturity	11/20/1997	1,003,858	(3,858)		1,000,000	1,000,000				38,250
2199999	Surplus Debentures, etc. - Unaffiliated					1,003,858	(3,858)		1,000,000	1,000,000				38,250
<b>3999999 – Unaffiliated Totals</b>						1,003,858	(3,858)		1,000,000	1,000,000				38,250
<b>4099999 – Affiliated Totals</b>														
<b>4199999 Totals</b>						1,003,858	(3,858)		1,000,000	1,000,000				38,250

E07

























ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

**SCHEDULE D - PART 2 - SECTION 1**

Showing ALL PREFERRED STOCKS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	Codes		5 Number of Shares	6 Par Value Per Share	7 Rate Per Share	8 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Fair Value		11 Actual Cost	Dividends			Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value				20 NAIC Designation	21 Date Acquired	
		3 Code	4 Foreign					9 Rate Per Share Used to Obtain Fair Value	10 Fair Value		12 Declared But Unpaid	13 Amount Received During Year	14 Nonadmitted Declared But Unpaid	15 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	16 Current Year's (Amortization) Accretion	17 Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recognized	18 Total Change In B./A.C.V. (15 + 16 - 17)			19 Total Foreign Exchange Change In B./A.C.V.
<b>NONE</b>																				
5599999	Total - Preferred Stocks							XXX											XXX	XXX

E09

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE D - PART 2 - SECTION 2**

Showing all COMMON STOCKS Owned December 31 of Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	3 Codes		5 Number of Shares	6 Book / Adjusted Carrying Value	7 Fair Value		9 Actual Cost	10 Dividends			13 Change in Book / Adjusted Carrying Value				17 NAIC Market Indicator (a)	18 Date Acquired	
		3 Code	4 Foreign			7 Rate per Share Used To Obtain Fair Value	8 Fair Value		10 Declared But Unpaid	11 Amount Received During Year	12 Nonadmitted Declared But Unpaid	13 Unrealized Valuation Increase / (Decrease)	14 Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Change in B./A.C.V. (13 - 14)	16 Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.			
971880-11-7	WILSHIRE LOUISIANA ADVISERS LL			14.000	103,563	7,397.340	103,563	103,563									U	12/26/2000
971993-11-8	WILSHIRE NEW YORK ADVISOR			30.000	33,614	1,120.460	33,614	33,612									U	04/11/2000
8899999	Total - Common Stock - Industrial, Misc.				137,177	XXX	137,177	137,175									XXX	XXX
7299999	Total - Common Stocks				137,177	XXX	137,177	137,175									XXX	XXX
7399999	Total - Preferred and Common Stocks				137,177	XXX	137,177	137,175									XXX	XXX

(a) For all common stocks bearing the NAIC market indicator "U" provide: the number of such issues .....2 , the total \$ value (included in Column 8) of all such issues \$ .....137,177

E10

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Showing All Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends
05565S-AA-2	BURLINGTON NORTHERN AND SANTA		01/17/2007	RAYMOND JAMES & ASSOC. INC		1,910,765	1,884,886	48,040
126304-AR-5	CSC HOLDINGS INC 6.750% 04/15/12		04/30/2007	Tax Free Exchange		249,375	250,000	703
23918K-AE-8	DAVITA INC 6.625% 03/15/13		02/14/2007	CS FIRST BOSTON NZ		351,313	350,000	9,984
26882P-BB-7	ERAC USA FINANCE COMPANY		11/19/2007	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO		2,967,330	3,000,000	19,125
29266R-L@-5	ENERGIZER HOLDINGS INC		10/10/2007	PRIVATE		5,000,000	5,000,000	
31953*-AL-6	BURLINGTON NORTHERN AND SANTA		10/15/2007	PRIVATE		2,274,220	2,274,220	
31953*-AM-4	BURLINGTON NORTHERN AND SANTA		10/15/2007	PRIVATE		228,551	228,551	
31953*-AN-2	BURLINGTON NORTHERN AND SANTA		10/15/2007	PRIVATE		1,446,304	1,446,304	
31953*-AP-7	BURLINGTON NORTHERN AND SANTA		10/15/2007	PRIVATE		585,733	585,733	
31953*-AQ-5	BURLINGTON NORTHERN AND SANTA		10/15/2007	PRIVATE		776,963	776,963	
31953*-AR-3	BURLINGTON NORTHERN AND SANTA		12/11/2007	PRIVATE		684,822	684,822	
397624-AE-7	GREIF BROS. CORPORATION		06/15/2007	Tax Free Exchange		406,013	405,000	9,568
428040-BZ-1	HERTZ GLOBAL HOLDINGS INC		01/17/2007	Tax Free Exchange		596,075	565,000	2,229
459506-B@-9	INTERNATIONAL FLAVORS & FRAGRA		09/24/2007	PRIVATE		8,000,000	8,000,000	
652482-BP-4	NEWS AMERICA INC 6.650% 11/15/37		11/08/2007	RBC DOMINION SECURITIES		3,899,038	3,900,000	
75913M-AA-7	REGIONS BANK 6.450% 06/26/37		08/02/2007	Various		11,216,231	11,160,000	44,419
90783X-AA-9	UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD CO 2007		07/19/2007	MORGAN STANLEY & CO		10,000,000	10,000,000	
911365-AN-4	UNITED RENTALS - NORTH AMERICA		01/23/2007	BARCLAYS BANK PLC		154,613	155,000	4,506
92976G-AG-6	WACHOVIA BANK 5.850% 02/01/37		07/09/2007	WACHOVIA CAPITAL MARKETS		4,676,350	5,000,000	132,438
97381W-AF-1	WINDSTREAM CORP 7.000% 03/15/19		05/15/2007	Tax Free Exchange		704,375	700,000	10,617
136385-AL-5	CANADIAN NATURAL RESOURCES LTD	F	09/20/2007	LEHMAN BROTHERS INC		473,140	500,000	868
67000X-AB-2	NOVELIS INC 7.250% 02/15/15	F	01/08/2007	Tax Free Exchange		535,575	555,000	18,175
884903-AZ-8	THOMSON CORPORATION 5.700% 10/01/14	F	09/27/2007	MERRILL LYNCH CAPITAL MARKETS		7,937,360	8,000,000	
4599999 - Total - Bonds - Industrial, Misc.						65,074,146	65,421,479	300,672
6099997 - Total - Bonds - Part 3						65,074,146	65,421,479	300,672
6099998 - Total - Bonds - Part 5						11,905,525	12,220,114	135,372
6099999 - Total - Bonds						76,979,671	77,641,593	436,044
6599998 - Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5							XXX	
6599999 - Total - Preferred Stocks							XXX	
7299998 - Total - Common Stocks - Part 5							XXX	
7299999 - Total - Common Stocks							XXX	
7399999 - Total - Preferred and Common Stocks							XXX	
7499999 Totals						76,979,671	XXX	436,044

E11





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing all Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in B/A. C.V. (11 + 12 - 13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B/A. C.V.	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/Stock Dividends Received During Year	Maturity Date
31346L-SZ-5.	FREDDIE MAC ARM 605036		12/01/2007	Paydown		16,004	16,004	15,982	15,964		.41		.41		16,004				.714	12/01/2018.
31348S-GY-4.	FREDDIE MAC ARM 786615		12/01/2007	Paydown		4,542	4,542	4,516	4,513		.30		.30		4,542				.90	07/01/2026.
313602-BD-5.	FANNIE MAE FNMA 88-4 CMO 88-4 TR		12/01/2007	Paydown		.35	.35	.506	.506		(.472)		(.472)		.35				.115	12/31/2021.
31360B-JO-8.	FANNIE MAE 1171 7.750% 05/01/09		12/01/2007	Paydown		1,974	1,974	1,927	1,952		.21		.21		1,974				.67	05/01/2009.
31360K-DS-0.	FANNIE MAE 8213 8.000% 01/01/08		12/01/2007	Paydown		4,385	4,385	4,190	4,338		.47		.47		4,385				.132	01/01/2008.
313614-VA-4.	FANNIE MAE 50109 10.000%		12/01/2007	Paydown		2,121	2,121	2,117	2,116		.5		.5		2,121				.120	08/01/2018.
313614-W3-9.	FANNIE MAE 50166 10.000%		12/01/2007	Paydown		10,868	10,868	10,450	10,493		.375		.375		10,868				.196	01/01/2019.
313614-XS-3.	FANNIE MAE 50189 10.000%		12/01/2007	Paydown		2,830	2,830	2,853	2,848		(.18)		(.18)		2,830				.171	05/01/2019.
31361R-RP-5.	FANNIE MAE 39194 9.000%		05/01/09	Paydown		3,490	3,490	3,396	3,445		.45		.45		3,490				.82	05/01/2009.
31361W-AT-4.	FANNIE MAE 43218 9.000%		03/01/17	Paydown		1,746	1,746	1,795	1,780		(.34)		(.34)		1,746				.86	03/01/2017.
31365C-4G-9.	FANNIE MAE 124223 8.000%		02/01/22	Paydown		18,062	18,062	17,789	17,805		.257		.257		18,062				.795	02/01/2022.
31365D-TD-7.	FANNIE MAE 124848 8.000%		05/01/08	Paydown		4,967	4,967	4,951	4,943		.23		.23		4,967				.157	05/01/2008.
31365D-XC-4.	FANNIE MAE 124975 7.500%		08/01/08	Paydown		8,659	8,659	8,309	8,527		.133		.133		8,659				.299	08/01/2008.
31368H-E5-8.	FANNIE MAE 190156 6.000%		11/01/13	Paydown		39,191	39,191	39,140	39,096		.94		.94		39,191				1,277	11/01/2013.
31368V-NW-8.	FANNIE MAE 201205 7.000%		01/01/08	Paydown		17,028	17,028	17,086	16,971		.56		.56		17,028				.597	01/01/2008.
31369E-NR-6.	FANNIE MAE 208400 7.000%		04/01/08	Paydown		10,888	10,888	11,269	10,926		(.38)		(.38)		10,888				.412	04/01/2008.
31371F-GU-0.	FANNIE MAE 250511 6.500%		03/01/26	Paydown		14,875	14,875	14,451	14,475		.400		.400		14,875				.463	03/01/2026.
31371F-SJ-2.	FANNIE MAE 250821 7.500%		02/01/27	Paydown		7,301	7,301	7,283	7,282		.19		.19		7,301				.305	02/01/2027.
31371G-Z9-4.	FANNIE MAE 251968 7.000%		09/01/28	Paydown		13,497	13,497	13,446	13,445		.51		.51		13,497				.442	09/01/2028.
31371H-DU-9.	FANNIE MAE 252215 6.000%		11/01/28	Paydown		108,753	108,753	106,933	107,006		1,747		1,747		108,753				3,127	11/01/2028.
31371J-BD-5.	FANNIE MAE 253036 7.000%		02/01/30	Paydown		27,067	27,067	26,140	26,167		.899		.899		27,067				.852	02/01/2030.
31371K-ZW-0.	FANNIE MAE 254689 6.000%		03/01/23	Paydown		484,017	484,017	506,024	504,704		(20,687)		(20,687)		484,017				15,309	03/01/2023.
31371K-T4-3.	FANNIE MAE 254471 6.000%		09/01/22	MORGAN (J.P.) SECURITIES		1,579,708	1,577,736	1,595,978	1,594,743		.86		.86		1,594,829		(15,121)	(15,121)	52,591	09/01/2022.
31371K-T4-3.	FANNIE MAE 254471 6.000%		09/01/22	Paydown		177,177	177,177	179,226	179,087		(1,910)		(1,910)		177,177				3,515	09/01/2022.
31371K-WD-9.	FANNIE MAE 254544 6.000%		11/01/22	Paydown		648,029	648,029	662,204	661,319		(13,290)		(13,290)		648,029				19,928	11/01/2022.
31373U-M4-6.	FANNIE MAE 303779 6.000%		03/01/11	Paydown		62,131	62,131	60,920	61,367		.764		.764		62,131				1,900	03/01/2011.
31374F-YK-9.	FANNIE MAE 313114 7.000%		10/01/26	Paydown		32,660	32,660	32,087	32,110		.550		.550		32,660				1,320	10/01/2026.
313750-G3-2.	FANNIE MAE 341418 6.500%		05/01/11	Paydown		16,155	16,155	16,002	16,034		.121		.121		16,155				.442	05/01/2011.
31377B-XH-3.	FANNIE MAE 372480 7.000%		02/01/27	Paydown		6,244	6,244	6,092	6,098		.146		.146		6,244				.196	02/01/2027.
31377T-SG-2.	FANNIE MAE 386719 5.259%		12/01/13	Paydown		74,817	74,817	76,907	76,236		(1,419)		(1,419)		74,817				2,099	12/01/2013.
31378V-FR-6.	FANNIE MAE 409776 6.500%		12/01/27	Paydown		275	275	271	271		.4		.4		275				.10	12/01/2027.
31380R-MS-1.	FANNIE MAE 447769 6.500%		02/01/29	Paydown		86,883	86,883	86,353	86,359		.524		.524		86,883				3,678	02/01/2029.
31380U-JP-4.	FANNIE MAE 450370 6.500%		01/01/29	Paydown		45,003	45,003	45,376	45,344		(.341)		(.341)		45,003				1,423	01/01/2029.
31381H-G3-4.	FANNIE MAE 461118 3.790%		07/01/13	Paydown		10,700,000	10,700,000	9,789,246	10,053,434		646,566		646,566		10,700,000				304,148	07/01/2013.
31382R-NZ-2.	FANNIE MAE 490108 6.500%		03/01/29	Paydown		88,134	88,134	87,740	87,740		.394		.394		88,134				2,890	03/01/2029.
31384B-SY-3.	FANNIE MAE 519035 7.000%		10/01/29	Paydown		947	947	926	927		.20		.20		947				.36	10/01/2029.

E12.1

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

**SCHEDULE D - PART 4**

Showing all Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	3 Foreign	4 Disposal Date	5 Name of Purchaser	6 Number of Shares of Stock	7 Consideration	8 Par Value	9 Actual Cost	10 Prior Year Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Bond Interest/Stock Dividends Received During Year	21 Maturity Date
										11 Unrealized Valuation Increase/(Decrease)	12 Current Year (Amortization)/Accretion	13 Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recognized	14 Total Change in B/A. C.V. (11 + 12 - 13)	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in B/A. C.V.						
31384W-A5-1..	FANNIE MAE 527528 7.000%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		47,161	47,161	44,926	45,005		2,156			2,156		47,161			1,650	12/01/2029..
31384V-P4-8..	FANNIE MAE 535143 7.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		30,779	30,779	30,206	30,220		559			559		30,779			1,151	02/01/2030..
31384V-RN-4..	FANNIE MAE 535193 7.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		8,919	8,919	8,801	8,803		116			116		8,919			363	03/01/2030..
31385P-H5-6..	FANNIE MAE 548452 6.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		44,029	44,029	43,905	43,902		127			127		44,029			2,184	12/01/2028..
31385W-TP-4..	FANNIE MAE 555058 4.976%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		12,321	12,321	12,294	12,291		30			30		12,321			325	12/01/2012..
31385W-V3-0..	FANNIE MAE 555134 6.000%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		1,493,022	1,493,022	1,535,713	1,534,035		(41,013)			(41,013)		1,493,022			45,817	12/01/2032..
31385W-VY-2..	FANNIE MAE 555131 5.061%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		603,843	603,843	617,814	612,466		(8,624)			(8,624)		603,843			16,305	01/01/2013..
31386V-ZK-5..	FANNIE MAE 575078 6.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		106,932	106,932	106,162	106,171		761			761		106,932			3,017	05/01/2031..
31387F-3C-6..	FANNIE MAE 583195 6.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		58,786	58,786	57,812	57,837		950			950		58,786			1,129	05/01/2031..
31387J-SA-5..	FANNIE MAE 585613 6.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		92,283	92,283	91,720	91,724		559			559		92,283			3,944	05/01/2031..
31387W-2R-7..	FANNIE MAE 596684 5.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		282,726	282,726	279,545	279,622		3,105			3,105		282,726			4,467	11/01/2031..
31387W-3A-3..	FANNIE MAE 596693 6.000%		05/09/2007..	DEUTSCHE BANK..		8,862,395	8,782,121	8,736,838	8,737,139		4			4		8,737,144	125,251	125,251	238,581	01/01/2032..
31387W-3A-3..	FANNIE MAE 596693 6.000%		05/01/2007..	Paydown..		999,758	999,758	994,603	994,637		5,121			5,121		999,758			13,338	01/01/2032..
31389F-J5-2..	FANNIE MAE 624084 5.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		165,699	165,699	157,776	158,003		7,695			7,695		165,699			4,437	01/01/2032..
31390N-5U-2..	FANNIE MAE 651659 6.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		467,380	467,380	484,469	483,892		(16,511)			(16,511)		467,380			12,999	08/01/2032..
31391L-XK-6..	FANNIE MAE 670382 6.000%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		540,135	540,135	563,597	562,821		(22,687)			(22,687)		540,135			15,832	09/01/2032..
31391N-SY-8..	FANNIE MAE 672035 6.000%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		11,830	11,830	12,313	12,296		(465)			(465)		11,830			375	12/01/2032..
31391U-ZF-1..	FANNIE MAE 677674 6.000%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		1,097,100	1,097,100	1,141,670	1,140,184		(43,084)			(43,084)		1,097,100			43,356	02/01/2033..
31391U-PT-6..	FANNIE MAE 677334 6.000%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		622,019	622,019	646,123	645,329		(23,310)			(23,310)		622,019			10,093	01/01/2033..
313920-ZM-5..	FANNIE MAE FNMA.01-46 CMO 46 VG..		08/01/2007..	Paydown..		2,167,457	2,167,457	2,125,039	2,156,041		11,416			11,416		2,167,457			48,738	01/25/2018..
313921-D7-0..	FANNIE MAE FNMA.01-59 CMO 59 QM..		06/01/2007..	Paydown..		331,010	331,010	329,561	329,677		1,332			1,332		331,010			5,301	06/25/2019..
31392A-5W-4..	FANNIE MAE FNMA.01-76 CMO 76 UD..		06/18/2007..	COUNTRYWIDE FUNDING..		4,929,688	5,000,000	4,886,719	4,929,385		4,288			4,288		4,933,672	(3,985)	(3,985)	152,778	01/25/2017..
31392A-CG-1..	FANNIE MAE FNMA.01-62 CMO 62 VF..		01/01/2007..	Paydown..		123,365	123,365	122,219	122,852		514			514		123,365			617	07/25/2019..
31392A-F2-9..	FANNIE MAE FNMA.01-73 CMO 73 VF..		05/10/2007..	MORGAN STANLEY & CO..		11,518,093	11,397,000	11,457,101	11,394,985		(5,119)			(5,119)		11,389,866	128,228	128,228	311,518	11/01/2010..
31392B-WU-6..	FANNIE MAE FNMA.02-4 CMO 4 BC..		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		1,490,516	1,490,516	1,435,554	1,467,117		23,399			23,399		1,490,516			43,076	02/25/2017..
31392D-3B-6..	FANNIE MAE FNMA.02-57 CMO 57 ND..		05/09/2007..	CS FIRST BOSTON NZ..		10,166,242	10,132,993	10,067,287	10,085,345		(27)			(27)		10,085,319	80,923	80,923	252,340	09/25/2017..
31392D-3B-6..	FANNIE MAE FNMA.02-57 CMO 57 ND..		05/01/2007..	Paydown..		867,007	867,007	861,385	862,931		4,077			4,077		867,007			12,112	09/25/2017..
31392D-6A-5..	PE..		05/09/2007..	COUNTRYWIDE FUNDING..		7,892,584	7,839,909	7,846,034	7,820,465		744			744		7,821,209	71,375	71,375	207,660	12/01/2013..
31392D-6A-5..	FANNIE MAE FNMA.02-54 CMO 2002-54..		05/01/2007..	Paydown..		842,101	842,101	842,759	840,012		2,099			2,099		842,101			12,683	12/01/2013..
31392X-KE-7..	FREDDIE MAC FHLIC.2523 CMO 2523 GX..		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		1,114,151	1,114,151	1,161,329	1,133,959		(19,807)			(19,807)		1,114,151			32,259	09/01/2014..
313935-LU-6..	FREDDIE MAC FHLIC.2542 CMO 2542 DM..		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		1,235,328	1,235,328	1,262,013	1,245,609		(10,281)			(10,281)		1,235,328			35,213	03/01/2015..
31393H-OB-1..	FREDDIE MAC FHLIC.2556 CMO 2556 BC..		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		1,438,589	1,438,589	1,470,508	1,452,065		(13,476)			(13,476)		1,438,589			38,191	09/01/2013..
31393J-LM-8..	FREDDIE MAC FHLIC.2557 CMO 2557 QW..		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		1,270,719	1,270,719	1,314,003	1,289,586		(18,868)			(18,868)		1,270,719			36,529	11/01/2016..
31400H-WF-6..	FANNIE MAE 688346 6.000%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		277,000	277,000	288,297	287,872		(10,872)			(10,872)		277,000			7,105	03/01/2033..
31407W-EZ-4..	FANNIE MAE 4.894% 08/01/35..		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		327,387	327,387	328,142	328,108		(721)			(721)		327,387			9,184	08/01/2035..
38373S-BH-9..	GNMA.03-10 2003-10 PD 5.500%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		4,222,637	4,222,637	4,387,254	4,238,619		(15,982)			(15,982)		4,222,637			119,279	03/01/2008..
38373S-BH-9..	GNMA.03-22 2003-22 BH 4.915%		12/01/2007..	Paydown..		176,553	176,553	185,381	180,865		(4,311)			(4,311)		176,553			8,678	08/01/2011..
83162C-MN-0..	SMALL BUSINESS ADMIN 2002-20J..		10/01/2007..	Paydown..		709,493	709,493	724,513	722,562		(13,069)			(13,069)		709,493			29,311	10/01/2022..
83162C-NR-0..	SMALL BUSINESS ADMIN 2004-20D..		10/01/2007..	Paydown..		1,099,702	1,099,702	1,099,702	1,099,702							1,099,702			41,310	04/01/2024..
83162C-NT-6..	SMALL BUSINESS ADMIN 2004-20E..		11/01/2007..	Paydown..		498,380	498,380	498,380	498,380							498,380			22,010	05/01/2024..
83162C-PA-5..	SBAP.2004-201 2004-20I..		09/01/2007..	Paydown..		834,770	834,770	834,770	834,770							834,770			33,153	09/01/2024..
83162C-PB-3..	SBAP.2004-20J 04-20J 1..		10/01/2007..	Paydown..		241,913	241,913	241,913	241,913							241,913			9,677	10/01/2024..

E12.2

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Showing all Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/(Decrease)	Current Year (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in B/A. C.V. (11 + 12 - 13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B/A. C.V.	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/Stock Dividends Received During Year	Maturity Date
83162C-PE-7	SBAP_04-20L 04-20L 1 4.870%		12/01/2007	Paydown		734,662	734,662	734,662	734,662						734,662				28,681	12/01/2024
83162C-PN-7	SBAP_05-20E 05-20E 1 4.840%		11/01/2007	Paydown		996,986	996,986	996,986	996,986						996,986				38,764	05/01/2025
831641-DT-9	SMALL BUSINESS ADMIN 2004 10A		09/01/2007	Paydown		886,733	886,733	886,733	886,733						886,733				37,293	03/01/2014
831641-DX-0	SBIC_05-10A 05-10A 1 5.038%		03/10/15	Paydown		222,168	222,168	222,168	222,168						222,168				11,193	03/10/2015
911760-ME-3	VENDEE MORTGAGE TRUST VENDE.99 CMO 1 2D		12/01/2007	Paydown		1,527,096	1,527,096	1,507,709	1,521,603		5,493		5,493		1,527,096				50,758	12/15/2026
BOA0BZ-X2-8	FHA COLLATERAL - MUNI 7.000%		06/01/14	Paydown		137,268	137,268	132,517	134,709		2,559		2,559		137,268				5,128	06/01/2014
3199999	Bonds - Special Revenues					125,671,775	125,347,712	123,265,836	124,263,578		492,821		492,821		124,756,396		915,377	915,377	3,439,345	XXX
040555-CC-6	ARIZONA PUB SERVICE 6.375%		05/03/2007	MERRILL LYNCH CAPITAL MARKETS		2,175,201	2,100,000	2,185,029	2,151,603		(3,332)		(3,332)		2,148,271		26,930	26,930	75,491	10/15/2011
172070-CN-2	CINCINNATI GAS AND ELEC		03/22/2007	MORGAN (J.P.) SECURITIES		1,020,890	1,000,000	1,014,580	1,010,019		(359)		(359)		1,009,660		11,230	11,230	30,400	09/15/2012
266228-CS-2	DUQUESNE LIGHT CO 5.700%		05/15/14	Call	100.0000	3,850,000	3,850,000	3,747,205	3,752,803		5,158		5,158		3,757,960		92,040	92,040	188,971	05/15/2014
482620-AV-3	KNIIGHT INC 6.800%		03/01/08	Call	100.000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,496,280	1,499,421		169		169		1,499,590		410	410	69,700	03/01/2008
485134-BE-9	KANSAS CITY POWER & LIGHT		03/15/2007	Maturity		1,000,000	1,000,000	997,950	999,904		96		96		1,000,000				30,000	03/15/2007
641423-BM-9	NEVADA POWER COMPANY 5.950%		06/18/2007	ABN - AMRO CHICAGO CORP.		63,828	65,000	64,124	64,140		36	716	(680)		64,176		(348)	(348)	2,965	03/15/2016
654730-AJ-2	NISOURCE FINANCE CORPORATION		05/03/2007	UBS SECURITIES		3,245,640	3,000,000	3,315,690	3,175,771		(14,316)		(14,316)		3,161,451		84,189	84,189	113,531	11/15/2010
69361W-AA-5	PSEG POWER 5.381% 11/16/07		11/16/2007	Maturity		3,000,000	3,000,000	3,031,794	3,012,547		(12,547)		(12,547)		3,000,000				161,430	11/16/2007
744448-BL-4	PUB SERV CO OF COLORADO		12/06/2007	BEAR STERNS & CO		1,029,270	1,000,000	992,250	997,503		879		879		998,382		30,888	30,888	96,632	07/15/2009
744560-AL-0	PUBLIC SERVICE ELEC & GAS		06/18/2007	BEAR STERNS & CO		3,907,160	4,000,000	3,995,760	3,996,890		186		186		3,997,076		(89,916)	(89,916)	173,194	09/01/2013
826418-BD-6	SIERRA PACIFIC PWR 6.000%		05/15/16	BARCLAYS BANK PLC		1,577,908	1,605,000	1,601,002	1,601,211		145	5,217	(5,072)		1,601,355		(23,448)	(23,448)	57,780	05/15/2016
83367H-AB-5	COMMONWEALTH EDISON 7.340%		01/29/13	Redemption	100.0000	85,788	85,788	85,788	85,788						85,788				3,148	01/29/2013
89566E-AA-6	TRI-STATE GEN & TRANS ASSOC		06/21/2007	CS FIRST BOSTON NZ		885,280	885,280	895,960	895,960						895,960		(10,680)	(10,680)	49,005	01/31/2018
89566E-AA-6	TRI-STATE GEN & TRANS ASSOC		01/31/2007	Redemption	100.0000	104,040	104,040	104,040	104,040						104,040				3,142	01/31/2018
3899999	Bonds - Public Utilities					23,445,005	23,205,788	23,527,452	23,347,600		(23,885)	5,933	(29,818)		23,323,709		121,295	121,295	1,055,389	XXX
0268MO-BY-4	AMERICAN EXPRESS CREDIT CORP.		05/03/2007	FIRST TENNESSEE BANK		3,998,320	4,000,000	3,985,880	3,988,480		946		946		3,989,427		8,893	8,893	86,667	12/02/2010
03073E-AD-7	AMERSOURCEBERGEN CORP		05/09/2007	LEHMAN BROTHERS INC		174,510	175,000	174,216	174,276		40		40		174,316		194	194	6,535	09/15/2012
03073E-AF-2	AMERSOURCEBERGEN CORP		05/09/2007	LEHMAN BROTHERS INC		118,591	120,000	117,461	117,563		79		79		117,643		949	949	4,680	09/15/2015
039580-AA-6	ARCHSTONE-SMITH OPERATING TRUS		11/05/2007	Call	100.0000	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,998,050	2,998,847		165		165		2,999,012		988	988	238,333	02/15/2012
039580-AC-2	ARCHSTONE-SMITH OPERATING TRUS		05/03/2007	BANK OF AMERICA		1,009,580	1,000,000	999,510	999,630		14		14		999,644		9,936	9,936	41,094	08/15/2014
039580-AC-2	ARCHSTONE-SMITH OPERATING TRUS		11/05/2007	Call	100.0000	5,000,000	5,000,000	5,132,870	5,107,901		(9,962)		(9,962)		5,097,939		(97,939)	(97,939)	343,750	08/15/2014
045184-AA-6	ASIF GLOBAL FINANCING XIX		03/14/2007	DEUTSCHE BANK		1,981,900	2,000,000	1,936,460	1,955,853		1,358		1,358		1,957,211		24,689	24,689	65,878	01/17/2013
055395-AA-5	BGP CRYSTAL US HOLDINGS CORP.		04/03/2007	COMPANY TRADE		500,919	455,000	458,343	457,824		(104)		(104)		457,720		43,198	43,198	13,138	06/15/2014
07383F-AP-3	BSCMS 99-C1 1999-C1 A1		12/01/2007	Paydown		346,741	346,741	350,076	346,557		184		184		346,741				11,750	01/01/2008
07386H-UL-3	BEAR STEARNS ALT-A TRUST BALTA 05-5 24A		12/01/2007	Paydown		95,982	95,982	97,122	97,106		(1,124)		(1,124)		95,982				2,651	07/25/2035
07386H-VY-4	BALTA_05-7 05-7 2B1 5.555%		12/01/2007	Paydown		2,711	2,711	2,712	2,712		(1)		(1)		2,711				87	08/01/2035
07387A-BW-4	BSARM_05-4 05-4 B1 5.146%		12/01/2007	Paydown		2,495	2,495	2,494	2,492		3		3		2,495				70	08/25/2035
079860-AB-8	BELLSOUTH CORP 6.000% 10/15/11		05/03/2007	UBS SECURITIES		2,060,820	2,000,000	1,993,960	1,996,629		216		216		1,996,846		63,974	63,974	67,667	10/15/2011
08172M-HB-5	BENEFICIAL CORP 6.600% 10/09/07		10/09/2007	Maturity		4,000,000	4,000,000	3,938,120	3,994,013		5,987		5,987		4,000,000				215,600	10/09/2007
097023-AT-2	BOEING CO 5.125% 02/15/13		12/13/2007	Various		4,014,765	4,000,000	3,991,618	3,994,393		154		154		3,994,547		20,218	20,218	142,788	02/15/2013
097395-AG-2	BOISE CASCADE LLC 8.235%		10/15/12	Call	100.0000	1,300,000	1,300,000	1,320,594	1,307,718		(7,718)		(7,718)		1,300,000				108,573	10/15/2012
12189P-AH-5	BURLINGTON NORTHERN AND SANTA		07/15/2007	Redemption	100.0000	132,329	132,329	132,329	132,329						132,329				7,724	01/15/2020
126304-AQ-7	CSC HOLDINGS INC 6.750%		04/30/2007	Tax Free Exchange		249,375	250,000	256,875	255,793		(1,865)		(1,865)		253,928		(4,553)	(4,553)	9,141	04/15/2012
126408-BK-8	CSX CORP 7.450% 05/01/07		05/01/2007	Maturity		1,000,000	1,000,000	998,260	999,920		80		80		1,000,000				37,250	05/01/2007
126650-AW-0	CYS CAREMARK CORP 5.298%		01/11/27	Redemption	100.0000	171,451	171,451	165,731	165,892		5,558		5,558		171,451				4,960	01/11/2027
126676-SJ-3	CWALT_05-43 05-43 1A 5.355%		12/01/2007	Paydown		103,154	103,154	103,581	103,567		(413)		(413)		103,154				2,489	10/25/2035
126676-R6-2	CWALT_05-41 05-41 1A1		12/26/2007	Paydown		204,836	204,836	204,836	204,836						204,836				4,778	09/25/2035
126685-AD-8	CWHEL_05-C 05-C 2A 5.208%		07/15/35	Paydown		232,795	232,795	232,795	232,795						232,795				6,061	07/15/2035

E12.3





**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE D - PART 4**

**Showing all Long-Term Bonds and Stocks SOLD, REDEEMED or Otherwise DISPOSED OF During Current Year**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21
										11	12	13	14	15						
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Current Year (Amortization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in B/A. C.V. (11 + 12 - 13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B/A. C.V.	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/Stock Dividends Received During Year	Maturity Date
92922F-UR-7	WASHINGTON MUTUAL WAMU_04-S3 2004SS 1A2		12/01/2007	Paydown		124,949	124,949	126,238	125,848		(899)		(899)		124,949				3,410	05/01/2015
92923C-AM-6	WCI COMMUNITIES INC 7.875% 10/01/13		02/06/2007	Various		186,738	200,000	207,500	205,019		(92)		(92)		204,927		(18,190)	(18,190)	5,540	10/01/2013
939336-X6-5	WASHINGTON MUTUAL WAMU_05-AR1 05-AR1 A2		12/25/2007	Paydown		381,751	381,751	381,751	381,751						381,751				9,202	01/25/2045
94973V-AJ-6	WELLPOINT INC 5.000% 01/15/11		03/22/2007	LEHMAN BROTHERS INC		5,479,100	5,500,000	5,434,935	5,445,625		2,922		2,922		5,448,547		30,553	30,553	192,500	01/15/2011
949746-CE-9	WELLS FARGO & CO 6.375% 08/01/11		12/06/2007	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO		3,125,940	3,000,000	2,983,170	2,990,967		1,654		1,654		2,992,621		133,319	133,319	260,313	08/01/2011
971898-AA-5	WILSHIRE NEW YORK II NEW YORK		04/13/2007	Maturity		567,323	567,323	567,044	569,649		(2,326)		(2,326)		567,323				18,596	04/13/2007
98157D-AJ-5	WORLDCOM INC 7.500% 09/20/07		09/20/2007	COMPANY TRADE		144,400											144,400	144,400		05/11/2011
98385X-AC-0	XTO ENERGY INC 6.250% 04/15/13		06/20/2007	Various		258,906	250,000	260,500	257,405		(386)		(386)		257,019				9,253	04/15/2013
988498-AA-9	YUM BRANDS INC 7.700% 07/01/12		05/09/2007	JEFFRIES & CO		5,481,700	5,000,000	5,541,655	5,480,075		(27,950)		(27,950)		5,452,126		29,574	29,574	334,736	07/01/2012
032479-AC-1	ANADARKO FINANCE 6.750% 05/01/11		12/19/2007	BANK OF AMERICA		3,137,640	3,000,000	2,989,020	2,994,449		1,120		1,120		2,995,568		142,072	142,072	232,313	05/01/2011
136385-AB-7	CANADIAN NATURAL RESOURCES LTD		12/14/2007	RBC DOMINION SECURITIES		4,171,160	4,000,000	3,998,960	3,999,387		116		116		3,999,503		171,657	171,657	382,644	07/15/2011
13645R-AC-8	CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPA		05/09/2007	BARCLAYS BANK PLC		6,212,100	6,000,000	5,973,740	5,985,010		1,002		1,002		5,986,013		226,087	226,087	217,708	10/15/2011
60871N-AC-3	MOLSON COORS CAPITAL FINANCE U		06/18/2007	LEHMAN BROTHERS INC		2,917,740	3,000,000	2,942,490	2,952,044		5,575		5,575		2,957,619		(39,879)	(39,879)	108,721	09/22/2010
67000X-AA-4	NOVELIS INC 7.250% 02/15/15		01/08/2007	Tax Free Exchange		535,575	555,000	567,131	569,737		(2,144)		(2,144)		567,592		(32,017)	(32,017)	18,175	02/15/2015
77509N-AH-6	ROGERS CABLE SYSTEMS 144A		06/20/2007	UBS SECURITIES		750,870	750,000	762,313	758,763		(546)		(546)		758,217		(7,347)	(7,347)	24,740	06/15/2013
11778B-AA-0	BSKYB FINANCE UK PLC 5.625% 10/15/15		05/04/2007	UBS SECURITIES		1,394,456	1,400,000	1,384,866	1,386,249		432		432		1,386,681		7,775	7,775	44,625	10/15/2015
143658-AX-0	CARNIVAL PLC 144A 3.750% 11/15/07		11/15/2007	Maturity		2,000,000	2,000,000	1,992,980	1,998,386		1,614		1,614		2,000,000				75,000	11/15/2007
25156P-AB-9	DEUTSCHE TELEKOM INTERNATIONAL		05/10/2007	Various		2,696,535	2,500,000	2,758,850	2,611,677		(10,715)		(10,715)		2,600,963		95,572	95,572	82,556	06/15/2010
25156P-AG-8	DEUTSCHE TELEKOM INTERNATIONAL		05/03/2007	Various		8,661,584	8,600,000	8,527,852	8,538,768		3,214		3,214		8,541,982		119,602	119,602	251,565	03/23/2011
251594-AE-7	DBS BANK LTD/SINGAPORE 144A		02/27/2007	UBS SECURITIES		3,219,060	3,000,000	3,361,950	3,209,325		(7,266)		(7,266)		3,202,058		17,002	17,002	63,531	05/15/2011
25244S-AB-7	DIAGEO FINANCE BV 3.875% 04/01/11		05/03/2007	Various		6,777,505	7,100,000	6,636,938	6,702,577		22,805		22,805		6,725,382		52,123	52,123	143,773	04/01/2011
33632*-FH-5	JACO TRUST 7.900% 12/29/09		12/29/2007	Redemption 100.0000		109,516	109,516	109,516	109,516						109,516				8,652	12/29/2009
35177P-AK-3	FRANCE TELECOM SA 7.750% 03/01/11		05/10/2007	JEFFRIES & CO		1,086,600	1,000,000	1,062,883	1,017,989		(1,401)		(1,401)		1,016,589		70,011	70,011	54,681	03/01/2011
706451-AH-4	PEMEX PROJECT FUNDING MASTER T		10/19/2007	COMPANY TRADE		1,787,344	1,600,000	1,573,312	1,579,831		1,534		1,534		1,581,365		205,979	205,979	99,644	12/15/2014
784375-AD-9	SKF AKTIEBLAGET 7.125% 07/01/07		07/01/2007	Maturity		750,000	750,000	745,140	749,667		333		333		750,000				53,438	07/01/2007
87203R-AA-0	SYSTEMS 2001 A.T. LLC 6.664% 09/15/13		12/13/2007	RAYMOND JAMES & ASSOC. INC		3,970,960	3,845,966	4,001,523	3,963,786		(12,941)		(12,941)		3,950,845		20,115	20,115	258,431	09/15/2013
87203R-AA-0	SYSTEMS 2001 A.T. LLC 6.664% 09/15/13		12/15/2007	Redemption 100.0000		385,237	385,237	401,950	397,896		(12,659)		(12,659)		385,237				14,058	09/15/2013
902118-AJ-7	TYCO INTL GROUP SA 6.125% 01/15/09		05/29/2007	COMPANY TRADE		1,967,240	2,000,000	2,117,480	2,055,841		(10,861)		(10,861)		2,044,981		(77,741)	(77,741)	106,847	01/15/2009
902118-AY-4	TYCO INTL GROUP SA 6.750% 02/15/11		05/29/2007	COMPANY TRADE		3,077,220	3,000,000	3,289,920	3,217,863		(19,895)		(19,895)		3,197,969		(120,749)	(120,749)	159,750	02/15/2011
92857T-AG-2	VODAFONE GROUP PLC 7.750% 02/15/10		05/03/2007	LEHMAN BROTHERS INC		6,380,940	6,000,000	6,476,640	6,206,083		(21,315)		(21,315)		6,184,768		196,172	196,172	339,708	02/15/2010
92857N-AM-2	VODAFONE GROUP PLC 5.500% 06/15/11		05/03/2007	JEFFRIES & CO		1,009,720	1,000,000	994,560	995,520		316		316		995,836		13,884	13,884	21,847	06/15/2011
00455W-AB-4	APT PIPELINES 5.670% 09/09/13		04/03/2007	PRIVATE		2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000						2,000,000				64,890	09/09/2013
4599999	- Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous					277,373,589	272,008,757	275,434,935	273,851,890		(381,759)		141,038	(522,797)	273,329,100		4,044,488	4,044,488	12,697,438	XXX
6099997	- Bonds - Part 4					428,521,440	422,593,328	424,258,833	423,495,908		85,407		146,971	(61,564)	423,440,276		5,081,160	5,081,160	17,247,557	XXX
6099998	- Bonds - Part 5					12,195,202	12,220,114	11,905,525			(431)		(431)		11,905,094		290,108	290,108	421,507	XXX
6099999	- Total - Bonds					440,716,642	434,813,442	436,164,358	423,495,908		84,976		146,971	(61,995)	435,345,370		5,371,268	5,371,268	17,669,064	XXX
6599998	- Preferred Stocks - Part 5					XXX														XXX
6599999	- Total - Preferred Stocks					XXX														XXX
7299998	- Common Stocks - Part 5					XXX														XXX
7299999	- Total - Common Stocks					XXX														XXX
7399999	- Total - Preferred and Common Stocks					XXX														XXX
<b>7499999</b>	<b>Totals</b>					<b>440,716,642</b>	<b>XXX</b>	<b>436,164,358</b>	<b>423,495,908</b>		<b>84,976</b>		<b>146,971</b>	<b>(61,995)</b>	<b>435,345,370</b>		<b>5,371,268</b>	<b>5,371,268</b>	<b>17,669,064</b>	<b>XXX</b>

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE D - PART 5**

**Showing all Long-Term Bonds and Stocks ACQUIRED During Year and Fully DISPOSED OF During Current Year**

1 CUSIP identification	2 Description	3 F o r e i g n	4 Date Acquired	5 Name of Vendor	6 Disposal Date	7 Name of Purchaser	8 Par Value (Bonds) or Number of Shares (Stocks)	9 Actual Cost	10 Consideration	11 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Interest and Dividends Received During Year	21 Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends	
											12 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	13 Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	14 Current Year's Other than Temporary Impairment Recognized	15 Total Change In B./A. C.V. (12 + 13 - 14)	16 Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A. C.V.						
826418-BE-4	SIERRA PACIFIC PWR 6.750% 07/01/37		06/25/2007	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO	12/06/2007	DEUTSCHE BANK	6,000,000	5,998,380	6,120,000	5,998,437				.57		.57		121,563	121,563	183,375	
3899999 - Bonds - Public Utilities							6,000,000	5,998,380	6,120,000	5,998,437				.57		.57		121,563	121,563	183,375	
05566S-AA-2	BURLINGTON NORTHERN AND SANTA INC		01/17/2007	RAYMOND JAMES & ASSOC.	10/01/2007	Redemption 100.0000	115,114	116,695	115,114	115,114				(1,581)		(1,581)				4,259	2,934
397624-AC-1	GREIF BROS. CORPORATION		01/26/2007	DEUTSCHE BANK	06/15/2007	Tax Free Exchange	405,000	405,000	406,013	405,000								1,013	1,013	9,568	
929766-AG-6	WACHOVIA BANK 5.850% 02/01/37		07/09/2007	WACHOVIA CAPITAL MARKETS	10/17/2007	GOLDMAN SACHS & CO	5,000,000	4,676,350	4,849,700	4,677,642				1,292		1,292		172,058	172,058	213,688	132,438
97381W-AE-4	WINDSTREAM CORP 7.000% 03/15/19		02/16/2007	Various	05/15/2007	Tax Free Exchange	700,000	709,100	704,375	708,901				(199)		(199)		(4,526)	(4,526)	10,617	
4599999 - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous							6,220,114	5,907,145	6,075,202	5,906,657				(488)		(488)		168,545	168,545	238,132	135,372
6099998 - Subtotal Bonds							12,220,114	11,905,525	12,195,202	11,905,094				(431)		(431)		290,108	290,108	421,507	135,372
7499999 Totals								11,905,525	12,195,202	11,905,094				(431)		(431)		290,108	290,108	421,507	135,372

E13

Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1

**NONE**

Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2

**NONE**

Schedule DA - Part 1

**NONE**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

**SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1**

Showing all Options, Caps and Floors and Insurance Futures Options Owned December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Description	Number of Contracts or Notional Amount	Date of Maturity, Expiry, or Settlement	Strike Price, Rate or Index	Date of Acquisition	Exchange or Counterparty	Cost/Option Premium	Book Value	*	Statement Value	Fair Value	Increase/ (Decrease) by Adjustment	Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item	Other Investment/ Miscellaneous Income
PURCHASED CALL OPTION.....	555	06/29/2010...	2,805.....	11/29/2007...	Barclays Bank PLC.....	21,768	21,768		(26,505)	(26,505)			
PURCHASED CALL OPTION.....	199	06/29/2010...	2,876.....	11/29/2007...	Barclays Bank PLC.....	6,961	6,961		(32,504)	(32,504)			
PURCHASED CALL OPTION.....	7,000	11/30/2012...	3,454.....	11/29/2007...	Credit Suisse FB International.....				(301,824)	(301,824)			
PURCHASED CALL OPTION.....	8,000	11/30/2017...	8,411.....	11/29/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....				(438,978)	(438,978)			
0399999 - Subtotal - Call Options - Other Derivative Transactions						28,729	28,729	XXX	(799,811)	(799,811)			
0499999 - Subtotal - Call Options						28,729	28,729	XXX	(799,811)	(799,811)			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	18,000	11/30/2012...	1,380.....	11/29/2007...	Credit Suisse FB International.....				(325,027)	(325,027)			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	10,303	06/29/2016...	1,987.....	11/29/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	122,660	122,660		(249,599)	(249,599)			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	2,584	06/29/2016...	1,940.....	11/29/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	29,566	29,566		(59,844)	(59,844)			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	5,548	06/29/2017...	2,104.....	11/29/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	65,324	65,324		(166,223)	(166,223)			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	1,391	06/29/2017...	2,057.....	11/29/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	15,761	15,761		(40,790)	(40,790)			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	17,000	11/30/2017...	1,268.....	11/29/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....				(511,217)	(511,217)			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	5,782	06/15/2023...	1,383.....	03/22/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	935,732	935,732		1,175,043	1,175,043			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	15,440	09/15/2023...	1,336.....	03/22/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,991,457	1,991,457		2,409,338	2,409,338			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	9,095	09/15/2023...	1,383.....	03/22/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,482,331	1,482,331		1,794,213	1,794,213			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	15,170	12/15/2023...	1,358.....	03/22/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	2,002,338	2,002,338		2,339,412	2,339,412			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	7,262	12/15/2023...	1,383.....	03/22/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,195,043	1,195,043		1,411,692	1,411,692			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	8,320	03/15/2024...	1,383.....	03/22/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,357,212	1,357,212		1,632,855	1,632,855			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	10,170	05/31/2024...	1,541.....	06/27/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,496,445	1,496,445		1,828,686	1,828,686			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	8,038	06/17/2024...	1,383.....	03/22/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,340,042	1,340,042		1,664,968	1,664,968			
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	14,511	09/03/2024...	1,651.....	09/27/2007...	Goldman Sachs International.....	2,848,125	2,848,125		2,848,254	2,848,254			
0799999 - Subtotal - Put Options - Other Derivative Transactions						14,882,036	14,882,036	XXX	15,751,761	15,751,761			
0899999 - Subtotal - Put Options						14,882,036	14,882,036	XXX	15,751,761	15,751,761			
2599999 - Subtotal - Hedging Transactions								XXX					
2799999 - Subtotal - Other Derivative Transactions						14,910,765	14,910,765	XXX	14,951,950	14,951,950			
9999999 - Totals						14,910,765	14,910,765	XXX	14,951,950	14,951,950			

E16

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE DB - PART A- SECTION 2**

Showing all Options, Caps and Floors and Insurance Futures Options Acquired During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Description	Number of Contracts or Notional Amount	Date of Maturity, Expiry, or Settlement	Strike Price, Rate or Index	Date of Acquisition	Exchange or Counterparty	Cost/Option Premium
PURCHASED CALL OPTION.....	555	06/29/2010	2,805	11/29/2007	Barclays Bank PLC.....	21,768
PURCHASED CALL OPTION.....	199	06/29/2010	2,876	11/29/2007	Barclays Bank PLC.....	6,961
PURCHASED CALL OPTION.....	7,000	11/30/2012	3,454	11/29/2007	Credit Suisse FB International.....	
PURCHASED CALL OPTION.....	8,000	11/30/2017	8,411	11/29/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	
0399999 - Subtotal - Call Options - Other Derivative Transactions						28,729
0499999 - Subtotal - Call Options						28,729
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	18,000	11/30/2012	1,380	11/29/2007	Credit Suisse FB International.....	
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	10,303	06/29/2016	1,987	11/29/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	122,660
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	2,584	06/29/2016	1,940	11/29/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	29,566
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	5,548	06/29/2017	2,104	11/29/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	65,324
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	1,391	06/29/2017	2,057	11/29/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	15,761
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	17,000	11/30/2017	1,268	11/29/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	5,782	06/15/2023	1,383	03/22/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	935,732
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	15,440	09/15/2023	1,336	03/22/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,991,457
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	9,095	09/15/2023	1,383	03/22/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,482,331
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	15,170	12/15/2023	1,358	03/22/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	2,002,338
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	7,262	12/15/2023	1,383	03/22/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,195,043
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	8,320	03/15/2024	1,383	03/22/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,357,212
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	10,170	05/31/2024	1,541	06/27/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,496,445
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	8,038	06/17/2024	1,383	03/22/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	1,340,042
PURCHASED PUT OPTION.....	14,511	09/03/2024	1,651	09/27/2007	Goldman Sachs International.....	2,848,125
0799999 - Subtotal - Put Options - Other Derivative Transactions						14,882,036
0899999 - Subtotal - Put Options						14,882,036
2599999 - Subtotal - Hedging Transactions						
2799999 - Subtotal - Other Derivative Transactions						14,910,765
9999999 - Totals						14,910,765

E16.1

Schedule DB - Part A - Section 3

**NONE**

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1

**NONE**

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2

**NONE**

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 3

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK**

**SCHEDULE DB - PART C - SECTION 1**

Showing all Collar, Swap and Forwards Open December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Description	Notional Amount	Date of Maturity, Expiry, or Settlement	Strike Price, Rate or Index Rec (Pay)	Date of Opening Position or Agreement	Exchange or Counterparty	Cost or (Consideration Received)	Book Value	*	Statement Value	Fair Value	Increase/ (Decrease) by Adjustment	Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item	Other Investment/ Miscellaneous Income	Potential Exposure
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	14,000,000	07/02/2012	-5.56%	07/02/2007	Goldman Sachs International				(818,970)	(818,970)			(10,438)	148,584
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	5,000,000	09/28/2012	-4.93%	09/28/2007	Goldman Sachs International				(163,285)	(163,285)			4,710	54,454
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	5,000,000	12/03/2012	-4.21%	12/03/2007	Goldman Sachs International				(2,910)	(2,910)			4,273	55,481
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	20,000,000	03/26/2017	5.10%	03/26/2007	Goldman Sachs International				731,229	731,229			(46,704)	303,955
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	20,000,000	07/02/2017	-5.74%	07/02/2007	Goldman Sachs International				(1,696,214)	(1,696,214)			(32,165)	308,311
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	8,000,000	12/03/2017	4.60%	12/03/2007	Goldman Sachs International				(45,885)	(45,885)			(4,497)	126,016
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	8,000,000	07/02/2027	5.86%	07/02/2007	Goldman Sachs International				897,442	897,442			17,938	176,660
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	5,000,000	09/28/2027	5.50%	09/28/2007	Goldman Sachs International				333,489	333,489			2,704	111,087
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	7,000,000	12/03/2027	4.87%	12/03/2007	Goldman Sachs International				(96,911)	(96,911)			(2,356)	156,231
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	9,000,000	07/02/2037	5.88%	07/02/2007	Goldman Sachs International				1,191,281	1,191,281			20,717	244,436
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	5,000,000	09/28/2037	5.53%	09/28/2007	Goldman Sachs International				392,503	392,503			3,008	136,346
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	7,000,000	12/03/2037	4.90%	12/03/2007	Goldman Sachs International				(135,993)	(135,993)			(2,220)	191,463
0799999 - Subtotal - Swaps - Other Derivative Transactions									585,776	585,776			(45,030)	2,013,024
0899999 - Subtotal - Swaps									585,776	585,776			(45,030)	2,013,024
2599999 - Subtotal - Hedging Transactions														
2799999 - Subtotal - Other Derivative Transactions									585,776	585,776			(45,030)	2,013,024
9999999 - Totals									585,776	585,776			(45,030)	2,013,024

**SCHEDULE DB - PART C - SECTION 2**

Showing all Collar, Swap and Forwards Opened During Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Description	Notional Amount	Date of Maturity, Expiry, or Settlement	Strike Price, Rate or Index Rec (Pay)	Date of Opening Position or Agreement	Exchange or Counterparty	Cost or (Consideration Received)
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	14,000,000	07/02/2012	-5.56%	07/02/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	5,000,000	09/28/2012	-4.93%	09/28/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	5,000,000	12/03/2012	-4.21%	12/03/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	20,000,000	03/26/2017	5.10%	03/26/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	20,000,000	07/02/2017	-5.74%	07/02/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	8,000,000	12/03/2017	4.60%	12/03/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	8,000,000	07/02/2027	5.86%	07/02/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	5,000,000	09/28/2027	5.50%	09/28/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	7,000,000	12/03/2027	4.87%	12/03/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	9,000,000	07/02/2037	5.88%	07/02/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	5,000,000	09/28/2037	5.53%	09/28/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
INT RATE SWAP - 3M LIBOR.....	7,000,000	12/03/2037	4.90%	12/03/2007	Goldman Sachs International	
2599999 - Subtotal - Hedging Transactions						
2799999 - Subtotal - Other Derivative Transactions						
9999999 - Totals						

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

**SCHEDULE DB - PART C - SECTION 3**

Showing all Collar, Swap and Forwards Terminated During Current Year

1 Description	2 Notional Amount	3 Date of Maturity, Expiry, or Settlement	4 Strike Price, Rate or Index Rec (Pay)	5 Date of Opening Position or Agreement	6 Exchange or Counterparty	7 Cost or (Consideration Received)	8 Indicate Exercise, Expiration, Maturity or Sale	9 Termination Date	10 Book Value	11 *	12 Consideration Received or (Paid) on Terminations	13 Increase (Decrease) by Adjustment	Gain/(Loss) on Termination			17 Other Investment/Miscellaneous Income	
													14 Recognized	15 Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item	16 Deferred		
<b>NONE</b>																	
2599999 - Subtotal - Hedging Transactions							XXX	XXX	XXX								
2799999 - Subtotal - Other Derivative Transactions							XXX	XXX	XXX								
9999999 - Totals							XXX	XXX	XXX								

**SCHEDULE DB - PART D - SECTION 1**

Showing all Futures Contracts and Insurance Futures Contracts Open December 31 of Current Year

1 Description	2 Number of Contracts	3 Maturity Date	4 Original Value	5 Current Value	6 Variation Margin	7 Date of Opening Position	8 Exchange or Counterparty	9 Cash Deposit	Variation Margin Information			13 Potential Exposure	
									10 Recognized	11 Used to Adjust Basis of Hedged Item	12 Deferred		
S&P 500 FUT	3	03/19/2008	1,099,962	1,107,900	7,938	12/19/2007	CME		7,938			54,000	
0399999 - Subtotal - Long Futures - Other Derivative Transactions			1,099,962	1,107,900	7,938	XXX	XXX		7,938			54,000	
0499999 - Subtotal - Long Futures			1,099,962	1,107,900	7,938	XXX	XXX		7,938			54,000	
S&P 500 FUT	42	03/19/2008	15,399,156	15,510,600	(111,444)	12/19/2007	CME		(111,444)			756,000	
0799999 - Subtotal - Short Futures - Other Derivative Transactions			15,399,156	15,510,600	(111,444)	XXX	XXX		(111,444)			756,000	
0899999 - Subtotal - Short Futures			15,399,156	15,510,600	(111,444)	XXX	XXX		(111,444)			756,000	
2599999 - Subtotal - Hedging Transactions							XXX	XXX					
2799999 - Subtotal - Other Derivative Transactions							16,499,118	16,618,500	(103,506)	(103,506)			810,000
9999999 - Totals							16,499,118	16,618,500	(103,506)	(103,506)			810,000

E20



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

SCHEDULE DB - PART E - SECTION 1

Showing Counterparty Exposure for Derivative Instruments Open December 31 of Current Year

1	2	3	Statement Value			Fair Value			10	11
			4	5	6	7	8	9		
Description Counterparty or Exchange Traded	Master Agreement (Y or N)	Fair Value of Acceptable Collateral	Contracts Statement Value > 0	Contracts Statement Value < 0	Exposure Net of Collateral	Contracts Fair Value > 0	Contracts Fair Value < 0	Exposure Net of Collateral	Potential Exposure	Off-Balance Sheet Exposure
0199999 - Aggregate Sum of Exchange Traded Derivatives	XXX								810,000	810,000
Barclays Bank PLC	Yes			(59,010)			(59,010)			
Credit Suisse FB International	Yes			(626,851)			(626,851)			
Goldman Sachs International	Yes		20,650,407	(4,426,820)	16,223,586	20,650,407	(4,426,820)	16,223,586	2,013,024	2,013,024
0299999 - Total NAIC 1 Designation			20,650,407	(5,112,681)	16,223,586	20,650,407	(5,112,681)	16,223,586	2,013,024	2,013,024
0899999 Totals			20,650,407	(5,112,681)	16,223,586	20,650,407	(5,112,681)	16,223,586	2,823,024	2,823,024

E22

SCHEDULE E - PART 1 - CASH

Table with 7 columns: 1. Depository, 2. Code, 3. Rate of Interest, 4. Amount of Interest Received During Year, 5. Amount of Interest Accrued December 31 of Current Year, 6. Balance, 7. \*. Rows include Wells Fargo Bank, Chase Manhattan Bank, and 0199998 Deposits in depositories which do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See Instructions) - open depositories.

TOTALS OF DEPOSITORY BALANCES ON THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CURRENT YEAR

Summary table with 6 columns showing monthly totals from January to December. Columns: 1. January, 2. February, 3. March, 4. April, 5. May, 6. June, 7. July, 8. August, 9. September, 10. October, 11. November, 12. December.





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2007 OF THE RIVERSOURCE LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK

SCHEDULE E PART 3 - SPECIAL DEPOSITS

States, Etc.	1 Type of Deposits	2 Purpose of Deposits	Deposits For		All Other Special Deposits	
			3 The Benefit of All Policyholders Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	4 Fair Value	5 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	6 Fair Value
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR					
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA					
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA					
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA					
23. Michigan	MI					
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV					
30. New Hampshire	NH					
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM					
33. New York	NY	B	Ins code 1314	283,736	307,422	
34. North Carolina	NC					
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC					
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA					
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. US Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CN					
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT	XXX	XXX			
59. Total	XXX	XXX		283,736	307,422	
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>						
5801.						
5802.						
5803.						
5898.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	XXX			
5899.	Totals (Lines 5801 through 5803 + 5898)(Line 58 above)	XXX	XXX			

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX

([http://www.naic.org/committees\\_e\\_app\\_blanks.htm](http://www.naic.org/committees_e_app_blanks.htm))

## ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

Analysis of Increase in Reserves During The Year	7
Analysis of Operations By Lines of Business	6
Asset Valuation Reserve Default Component	31
Asset Valuation Reserve Equity	33
Asset Valuation Reserve Replications (Synthetic) Assets	36
Asset Valuation Reserve	30
Assets	2
Cash Flow	5
Exhibit 1 – Part 1 – Premiums and Annuity Considerations for Life and Accident and Health Contracts	9
Exhibit 1 – Part 2 – Dividends and Coupons Applied, Reinsurance Commissions and Expense	10
Exhibit 2 – General Expenses	11
Exhibit 3 – Taxes, Licenses and Fees (Excluding Federal Income Taxes)	11
Exhibit 4 – Dividends or Refunds	11
Exhibit 5 – Aggregate Reserve for Life Contracts	12
Exhibit 5 – Interrogatories	13
Exhibit 5A – Changes in Bases of Valuation During The Year	13
Exhibit 6 – Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Contracts	14
Exhibit 7 – Deposit-Type Contracts	15
Exhibit 8 – Claims for Life and Accident and Health Contracts – Part 1	16
Exhibit 8 – Claims for Life and Accident and Health Contracts – Part 2	17
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses)	8
Exhibit of Life Insurance	26
Exhibit of Net Investment Income	8
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets	18
Exhibit of Number of Policies, Contracts, Certificates, Income Payable and Account Values	28
Five-Year Historical Data	23
Form for Calculating the Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	29
General Interrogatories	21
Jurat Page	1
Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds	3
Life Insurance (State Page)	25
Notes To Financial Statements	19
Overflow Page For Write-ins	67
Schedule A – Part 1	E01
Schedule A – Part 2	E02

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX

## ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule A – Part 3	E03
Schedule A – Verification Between Years	37
Schedule B – Part 1	E04
Schedule B – Part 2	E05
Schedule B – Verification Between Years	37
Schedule BA – Part 1	E06
Schedule BA – Part 2	E07
Schedule BA – Verification Between Years	37
Schedule D – Part 1	E08
Schedule D – Part 1A – Section 1	39
Schedule D – Part 1A – Section 2	42
Schedule D – Part 2 – Section 1	E09
Schedule D – Part 2 – Section 2	E10
Schedule D – Part 3	E11
Schedule D – Part 4	E12
Schedule D – Part 5	E13
Schedule D – Part 6 – Section 1	E14
Schedule D – Part 6 – Section 2	E14
Schedule D – Summary By Country	38
Schedule D – Verification Between Years	38
Schedule DA – Part 1	E15
Schedule DA – Part 2 – Verification Between Years	45
Schedule DB – Part A – Section 1	E16
Schedule DB – Part A – Section 2	E16
Schedule DB – Part A – Section 3	E17
Schedule DB – Part A – Verification Between Years	46
Schedule DB – Part B – Section 1	E17
Schedule DB – Part B – Section 2	E18
Schedule DB – Part B – Section 3	E18
Schedule DB – Part B – Verification Between Years	46
Schedule DB – Part C – Section 1	E19
Schedule DB – Part C – Section 2	E19
Schedule DB – Part C – Section 3	E20
Schedule DB – Part C – Verification Between Years	47
Schedule DB – Part D – Section 1	E20
Schedule DB – Part D – Section 2	E21
Schedule DB – Part D – Section 3	E21
Schedule DB – Part D – Verification Between Years	47
Schedule DB – Part E – Section 1	E22
Schedule DB – Part E – Verification Between Years	47

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX

---

## ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)

Schedule DB – Part F – Section 1	48
Schedule DB – Part F – Section 2	49
Schedule E – Part 1 – Cash	E23
Schedule E – Part 2 – Cash Equivalents	E24
Schedule E – Part 3 – Special Deposits	E25
Schedule F	50
Schedule H – Accident and Health Exhibit – Part 1	51
Schedule H – Part 5 – Health Claims	53
Schedule H – Parts – 2, 3, and 4	52
Schedule S – Part 1 – Section 1	54
Schedule S – Part 1 – Section 2	55
Schedule S – Part 2	56
Schedule S – Part 3 – Section 1	57
Schedule S – Part 3 – Section 2	58
Schedule S – Part 4	59
Schedule S – Part 5	60
Schedule S – Part 6	61
Schedule T – Part 2 Interstate Compact	63
Schedule T – Premiums and Annuity Considerations	62
Schedule Y – Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group	64
Schedule Y – Part 2 – Summary of Insurer’s Transactions With Any Affiliates	65
Summary Investment Schedule	20
Summary of Operations	4
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories	66